

JUNE 25, 2018
7 PM PST / 10 PM EST

HOLLY MARIE

THE SCIENCE
OF THE SHAMANIC ARTS

Ep. 878

F2B
WITH JIMMY CHURCH



EARTHSONGHEALINGS.COM

copyright 2018 fade to black www.jimmychurchradio.com

1
00:00:27,740 --> 00:00:23,980

[Music]

2
00:00:31,759 --> 00:00:27,750

this hope radio for the masses headline

3
00:00:34,100 --> 00:00:31,769

of this in July 1947 the Army Air Forces

4
00:00:36,729 --> 00:00:34,110

has announced been applying this - found

5
00:00:40,670 --> 00:00:36,739

and is now in the possession of the on a

6
00:00:43,819 --> 00:00:40,680

rig change the game changer

7
00:00:48,110 --> 00:00:43,829

I occasionally think how quickly our

8
00:00:50,779 --> 00:00:48,120

differences worldwide would vanish if we

9
00:00:56,460 --> 00:00:50,789

were facing an alien threat from outside

10
00:01:02,190 --> 00:00:59,220

this is baked and black with your host

11
00:01:04,770 --> 00:01:02,200

Jimmy church on the game-changer radio

12
00:01:09,230 --> 00:01:04,780

network and a GRA

13
00:01:14,420 --> 00:01:12,310

we need your help to do you

14

00:01:18,520 --> 00:01:14,430

eighty-five

15

00:01:21,730 --> 00:01:18,530

[Music]

16

00:01:23,170 --> 00:01:21,740

two black with Jimmy touch on the game

17

00:01:26,500 --> 00:01:23,180

changer Network

18

00:01:30,890 --> 00:01:26,510

[Music]

19

00:01:44,840 --> 00:01:30,900

good evening fade to black

20

00:01:53,240 --> 00:01:44,850

this spoke radio for Masse's hi you

21

00:01:56,420 --> 00:01:53,250

doing it's Monday June 25th 2018 175

22

00:01:58,610 --> 00:01:56,430

days into the new year Geoff's 189 days

23

00:02:00,830 --> 00:01:58,620

left and I would like to welcome

24

00:02:05,990 --> 00:02:00,840

everybody listening all around the world

25

00:02:08,630 --> 00:02:06,000

all across the United States hither and

26
00:02:12,290 --> 00:02:08,640
thither to and fro back and forth up and

27
00:02:14,350 --> 00:02:12,300
down east and west north and south far

28
00:02:17,630 --> 00:02:14,360
and near

29
00:02:20,150 --> 00:02:17,640
this is fade to black for kjc are the

30
00:02:22,760 --> 00:02:20,160
game changer network and k gra the

31
00:02:25,730 --> 00:02:22,770
planet i'm used to be Church what is

32
00:02:30,160 --> 00:02:25,740
cracking everybody how you doing how you

33
00:02:33,860 --> 00:02:30,170
doing now you do

34
00:02:37,110 --> 00:02:33,870
it's Monday man I am ready to go

35
00:02:41,890 --> 00:02:37,120
[Music]

36
00:02:44,559 --> 00:02:41,900
seriously all fired up tonight Holly

37
00:02:48,150 --> 00:02:44,569
Murray is here and we're gonna talk

38
00:02:52,840 --> 00:02:48,160

about the science of the shamanic arts

39

00:02:53,440 --> 00:02:52,850

yeah I cannot wait for this show she's

40

00:02:57,490 --> 00:02:53,450

the best

41

00:02:59,800 --> 00:02:57,500

Kevin Hanna Ron and so long I don't know

42

00:03:01,840 --> 00:02:59,810

how that happens but it does right it

43

00:03:03,370 --> 00:03:01,850

does sometimes you're just too close to

44

00:03:06,460 --> 00:03:03,380

the fire and I get that

45

00:03:07,060 --> 00:03:06,470

so Holly is with us tonight tomorrow

46

00:03:14,020 --> 00:03:07,070

night

47

00:03:17,350 --> 00:03:14,030

Jason Lube Jason Lou is back we're gonna

48

00:03:20,160 --> 00:03:17,360

talk technology the last time Jason was

49

00:03:22,870 --> 00:03:20,170

on the show we did a his new book John D

50

00:03:27,280 --> 00:03:22,880

an amazing book by the way absolutely

51
00:03:29,350 --> 00:03:27,290
amazing book but the and and he's great

52
00:03:30,520 --> 00:03:29,360
when it comes to magic in and all of

53
00:03:33,729 --> 00:03:30,530
that stuff that's what he does right

54
00:03:38,020 --> 00:03:33,739
that's what Jason does but Jason is also

55
00:03:40,030 --> 00:03:38,030
a writer a columnist about technology

56
00:03:43,000 --> 00:03:40,040
and he has worked for the biggest

57
00:03:45,400 --> 00:03:43,010
companies he has worked on projects he's

58
00:03:48,220 --> 00:03:45,410
worked on the future he's worked on a l

59
00:03:49,330 --> 00:03:48,230
he's done all of this and could still be

60
00:03:51,670 --> 00:03:49,340
doing it now

61
00:03:54,370 --> 00:03:51,680
right well we'll find out about all of

62
00:03:58,210 --> 00:03:54,380
that tomorrow where technology is today

63
00:04:02,199 --> 00:03:58,220

how it is affecting our lives and how it

64

00:04:06,280 --> 00:04:02,209

is going to affect our future everything

65

00:04:08,140 --> 00:04:06,290

robotics AI AR right okay so that's

66

00:04:09,970 --> 00:04:08,150

tomorrow night I'm not gonna want to

67

00:04:11,860 --> 00:04:09,980

miss that show Jason Lube tomorrow night

68

00:04:15,340 --> 00:04:11,870

and then Wednesday night I am

69

00:04:18,009 --> 00:04:15,350

introducing you to Tracey Garbett that's

70

00:04:22,630 --> 00:04:18,019

right you're gonna find out if Tracey is

71

00:04:25,210 --> 00:04:22,640

on Wednesday and we are going to with

72

00:04:29,560 --> 00:04:25,220

Tracey now you can go read or bio you

73

00:04:31,170 --> 00:04:29,570

can do that right you can do that very

74

00:04:35,230 --> 00:04:31,180

smart

75

00:04:38,080 --> 00:04:35,240

she you can look up her TEDx talk okay

76

00:04:41,050 --> 00:04:38,090

you can check that out but Tracey's

77

00:04:43,990 --> 00:04:41,060

gonna be with this on Wednesday and we

78

00:04:46,730 --> 00:04:44,000

are going to talk

79

00:04:49,610 --> 00:04:46,740

experiencers the researcher the

80

00:04:53,690 --> 00:04:49,620

researchers behind it the research

81

00:04:58,660 --> 00:04:53,700

behind it how she in in doing what she

82

00:05:01,940 --> 00:04:58,670

does how she researches this and her own

83

00:05:05,180 --> 00:05:01,950

life's experiences when it comes to ET

84

00:05:07,490 --> 00:05:05,190

and other things so that is Wednesday

85

00:05:09,950 --> 00:05:07,500

that is going to be a true not to miss

86

00:05:14,060 --> 00:05:09,960

show on Wednesday so we have got an

87

00:05:16,550 --> 00:05:14,070

amazing week lined up and Thursday is

88

00:05:18,170 --> 00:05:16,560

another fader nights and it'll be open

89

00:05:20,900 --> 00:05:18,180

lines all night long

90

00:05:24,290 --> 00:05:20,910

there you go another amazing week on

91

00:05:29,930 --> 00:05:24,300

fader block now for those of you out

92

00:05:32,660 --> 00:05:29,940

there I can't say on this show right now

93

00:05:36,080 --> 00:05:32,670

what I want to say on the show I can't I

94

00:05:38,690 --> 00:05:36,090

can't because we're using YouTube for

95

00:05:41,450 --> 00:05:38,700

our livestream they have the best

96

00:05:42,260 --> 00:05:41,460

streaming services out there they really

97

00:05:45,500 --> 00:05:42,270

really do

98

00:05:49,190 --> 00:05:45,510

they've got streaming on lockdown I hate

99

00:05:52,340 --> 00:05:49,200

they own the internet so I can't say

100

00:05:55,910 --> 00:05:52,350

what I want to say but the article about

101
00:06:00,260 --> 00:05:55,920
what I want to say is posted over at on

102
00:06:02,270 --> 00:06:00,270
stellar on stellar dot-com o NS te ll AR

103
00:06:04,130 --> 00:06:02,280
dot-com spent the weekend without

104
00:06:05,810 --> 00:06:04,140
stellar they were with this downtown at

105
00:06:07,880 --> 00:06:05,820
disclosure fest did you guys see all the

106
00:06:10,760 --> 00:06:07,890
pictures I know that there was a lot of

107
00:06:12,950 --> 00:06:10,770
stuff that was posted online we had an

108
00:06:16,460 --> 00:06:12,960
amazing time still don't have the

109
00:06:21,560 --> 00:06:16,470
official headcount I don't know if there

110
00:06:25,850 --> 00:06:21,570
ever will be but my my my what a weekend

111
00:06:29,510 --> 00:06:25,860
and the I don't know I don't know 35 it

112
00:06:32,060 --> 00:06:29,520
whatever you can pack into 35 acres and

113
00:06:34,160 --> 00:06:32,070

you go shoulder-to-shoulder and you just

114

00:06:36,830 --> 00:06:34,170

fill it up full that's what that was so

115

00:06:40,760 --> 00:06:36,840

I don't know I have no idea was amazing

116

00:06:42,820 --> 00:06:40,770

no absolutely amazing so spent the

117

00:06:45,890 --> 00:06:42,830

weekend without stellar down there and

118

00:06:48,110 --> 00:06:45,900

hello to everybody that went to

119

00:06:49,670 --> 00:06:48,120

disclosure fast and and came out and

120

00:06:51,980 --> 00:06:49,680

hung out with this it was just it was

121

00:06:54,470 --> 00:06:51,990

just an amazing event you know and if

122

00:06:54,950 --> 00:06:54,480

you were there you know exactly what I'm

123

00:06:57,020 --> 00:06:54,960

saying

124

00:06:59,720 --> 00:06:57,030

it was too

125

00:07:02,770 --> 00:06:59,730

thousands and thousands and thousands of

126

00:07:06,080 --> 00:07:02,780

really really cool awakened souls

127

00:07:08,270 --> 00:07:06,090

absolutely amazing somebody said I was

128

00:07:10,490 --> 00:07:08,280

down there and somebody submitted this

129

00:07:13,190 --> 00:07:10,500

this must have this must be what

130

00:07:14,600 --> 00:07:13,200

Woodstock was like all right a hippie

131

00:07:16,580 --> 00:07:14,610

fest I said I don't know if it's a

132

00:07:18,470 --> 00:07:16,590

hippie fest and then I kind of had to

133

00:07:20,660 --> 00:07:18,480

back up and I looked around well it's

134

00:07:21,500 --> 00:07:20,670

kind of hippie-ish and it was so much

135

00:07:24,620 --> 00:07:21,510

fun

136

00:07:28,460 --> 00:07:24,630

I we just had a great time so on stellar

137

00:07:31,550 --> 00:07:28,470

ons te ll a are calm go and check out

138

00:07:36,830 --> 00:07:31,560

the article that I posted today big big

139

00:07:38,390 --> 00:07:36,840

news about the FDA okay so and and that

140

00:07:41,720 --> 00:07:38,400

stuff that I'm not allowed to mention on

141

00:07:50,210 --> 00:07:41,730

the show because of Google yeah yeah and

142

00:07:55,930 --> 00:07:50,220

I went over to the Google AdSense banned

143

00:08:00,010 --> 00:07:55,940

products and names list oh man

144

00:08:03,470 --> 00:08:00,020

go peep that out that'll freak you out

145

00:08:07,190 --> 00:08:03,480

battle to see what Google banned but

146

00:08:12,110 --> 00:08:07,200

they're okay with you know Isis videos

147

00:08:15,350 --> 00:08:12,120

oh man but the stuff that they've got

148

00:08:19,190 --> 00:08:15,360

that some of it I agree with but 99% of

149

00:08:23,000 --> 00:08:19,200

it there is just it is hysterical it's

150

00:08:25,550 --> 00:08:23,010

all anti anti you know anything that's

151

00:08:27,860 --> 00:08:25,560

anti Big Pharma they're all over it

152

00:08:31,280 --> 00:08:27,870

they're all over it okay on stellar calm

153

00:08:35,600 --> 00:08:31,290

go go register use my referral code

154

00:08:38,390 --> 00:08:35,610

Jimmy J I am my get registered Rita and

155

00:08:39,770 --> 00:08:38,400

I were talking yesterday and today and I

156

00:08:41,870 --> 00:08:39,780

just spent so much time over there

157

00:08:45,490 --> 00:08:41,880

reading everybody's articles on what

158

00:08:48,380 --> 00:08:45,500

they're posting and you guys are smart

159

00:08:50,120 --> 00:08:48,390

the information that is over at on

160

00:08:53,890 --> 00:08:50,130

stellar but everybody is sharing in

161

00:08:57,200 --> 00:08:53,900

those articles I read one right before

162

00:08:59,390 --> 00:08:57,210

you know what it's posted right it's

163

00:09:03,320 --> 00:08:59,400

posted publicly so if it's posted

164

00:09:06,110 --> 00:09:03,330

publicly on on stellar can I read it on

165

00:09:09,470 --> 00:09:06,120

the air I'm gonna do it this is from

166

00:09:11,810 --> 00:09:09,480

drizzler okay this is from drizzle

167

00:09:14,120 --> 00:09:11,820

on on stellar I'm just gonna read this

168

00:09:18,250 --> 00:09:14,130

to you it's called it's the number two

169

00:09:20,690 --> 00:09:18,260

trending article right now it's my first

170

00:09:24,020 --> 00:09:20,700

it's called ghost story my first

171

00:09:26,510 --> 00:09:24,030

encounter and he says when I was around

172

00:09:30,680 --> 00:09:26,520

8 years old my family and I were moving

173

00:09:33,440 --> 00:09:30,690

from Miami to Bartow Florida we were

174

00:09:35,930 --> 00:09:33,450

building a house on the property we just

175

00:09:37,370 --> 00:09:35,940

purchased my mother put a mobile home in

176

00:09:39,590 --> 00:09:37,380

the front so we could live there until

177

00:09:42,350 --> 00:09:39,600

the house was built my struts my

178

00:09:44,480 --> 00:09:42,360

step-brother and myself stayed there

179

00:09:47,720 --> 00:09:44,490

while the rest of the family was moving

180

00:09:49,040 --> 00:09:47,730

stuff my step-brother and I were

181

00:09:51,230 --> 00:09:49,050

sleeping in the living room on a

182

00:09:53,990 --> 00:09:51,240

mattress we had nothing much in the

183

00:09:56,840 --> 00:09:54,000

house because of us just moving one

184

00:09:59,840 --> 00:09:56,850

night around 2:00 a.m. I woke up from

185

00:10:02,630 --> 00:09:59,850

sleep and heard a voice calling my name

186

00:10:04,310 --> 00:10:02,640

Joseph it wasn't threatening or anything

187

00:10:07,220 --> 00:10:04,320

like that I heard someone calling me a

188

00:10:08,780 --> 00:10:07,230

few times at that point I got up and

189

00:10:10,400 --> 00:10:08,790

looked towards the kitchen I noticed a

190

00:10:12,050 --> 00:10:10,410

male figure standing in the hallway

191

00:10:14,990 --> 00:10:12,060

between the kitchen in the living room

192

00:10:17,840 --> 00:10:15,000

he was smiling at me but not in a wierdo

193

00:10:20,240 --> 00:10:17,850

way I asked who are you and what do you

194

00:10:22,610 --> 00:10:20,250

want I said it many times and woke up my

195

00:10:25,310 --> 00:10:22,620

step-brother he was fresh out of the

196

00:10:27,320 --> 00:10:25,320

army he jumped up grabbed his revolver

197

00:10:30,140 --> 00:10:27,330

by the mattress pointed the gun at the

198

00:10:32,630 --> 00:10:30,150

man and yelled what do you want and what

199

00:10:35,690 --> 00:10:32,640

are you doing in our house he clearly

200

00:10:37,220 --> 00:10:35,700

saw the man as I did my step-brother

201
00:10:38,750 --> 00:10:37,230
quickly turned on the lights in the

202
00:10:40,430 --> 00:10:38,760
living room when we both saw the man

203
00:10:42,680 --> 00:10:40,440
disappear into thin air

204
00:10:44,630 --> 00:10:42,690
we didn't know what was going on my

205
00:10:47,420 --> 00:10:44,640
stepfather ran into the kitchen and all

206
00:10:50,450 --> 00:10:47,430
around the house this really freaked us

207
00:10:52,220 --> 00:10:50,460
out really bad we ended up staying up

208
00:10:55,220 --> 00:10:52,230
the rest of the night until the Sun came

209
00:10:57,680 --> 00:10:55,230
up it rattled him so bad we didn't talk

210
00:11:01,580 --> 00:10:57,690
about it to anyone beyond our immediate

211
00:11:03,050 --> 00:11:01,590
family fast-forward 20 years my mother

212
00:11:06,410 --> 00:11:03,060
was looking through a bunch of old

213
00:11:08,060 --> 00:11:06,420

photos to give to me and my wife she

214

00:11:10,580 --> 00:11:08,070

wanted me to have something so we could

215

00:11:12,440 --> 00:11:10,590

make a photo album I ran across a

216

00:11:13,550 --> 00:11:12,450

black-and-white photo and it freaked me

217

00:11:16,670 --> 00:11:13,560

out I yelled

218

00:11:19,040 --> 00:11:16,680

this is him I know that he's the one

219

00:11:22,340 --> 00:11:19,050

he's the ghost we talked about when I

220

00:11:26,150 --> 00:11:22,350

was 8 my mother stopped and said

221

00:11:30,520 --> 00:11:26,160

this is your real dad Lamar Mitchell he

222

00:11:36,170 --> 00:11:30,530

died when you were eight years old Wow

223

00:11:38,750 --> 00:11:36,180

how was that how is that that is what is

224

00:11:41,630 --> 00:11:38,760

getting poked I mean the the the the

225

00:11:43,160 --> 00:11:41,640

family over at on stellar the articles

226

00:11:46,070 --> 00:11:43,170

that are getting posted over there are

227

00:11:47,360 --> 00:11:46,080

amazing drizzler I commented right

228

00:11:48,740 --> 00:11:47,370

before the show I was just reading

229

00:11:51,230 --> 00:11:48,750

through all these articles that I said

230

00:11:54,380 --> 00:11:51,240

drizzly you got a call in man you got a

231

00:11:54,920 --> 00:11:54,390

call in let's see hold on he just hey

232

00:11:57,770 --> 00:11:54,930

Jimmy

233

00:11:59,870 --> 00:11:57,780

thanks for the read buddy oh wait wait I

234

00:12:02,240 --> 00:11:59,880

guess he okay all right he said it's

235

00:12:04,490 --> 00:12:02,250

he'll calling to the show one day okay

236

00:12:06,350 --> 00:12:04,500

all right man that just kicked off Siri

237

00:12:08,750 --> 00:12:06,360

and that's just creepy

238

00:12:14,690 --> 00:12:08,760

look series going off right now

239

00:12:18,370 --> 00:12:14,700

everybody turn that up drizzler users

240

00:12:24,530 --> 00:12:18,380

got read my man all right so that is

241

00:12:27,440 --> 00:12:24,540

that is on stellar ons T e ll a are calm

242

00:12:29,120 --> 00:12:27,450

and when you register send me a friend

243

00:12:31,580 --> 00:12:29,130

request come and hang out with this the

244

00:12:33,860 --> 00:12:31,590

information the sharing the family it's

245

00:12:35,420 --> 00:12:33,870

just incredible and very soon we've got

246

00:12:37,820 --> 00:12:35,430

all these updates that just happen and

247

00:12:39,530 --> 00:12:37,830

very soon we're gonna have our video

248

00:12:42,410 --> 00:12:39,540

channels up we're gonna have some chat

249

00:12:45,230 --> 00:12:42,420

features we're gonna have some other

250

00:12:50,360 --> 00:12:45,240

types of interaction chat type features

251
00:12:51,980 --> 00:12:50,370
wink wink we're gonna add those and it's

252
00:12:53,720 --> 00:12:51,990
it's everything that you want out of a

253
00:12:55,760 --> 00:12:53,730
social media site the blockchain is

254
00:12:57,680 --> 00:12:55,770
coming you're gonna have free tokens as

255
00:12:58,250 --> 00:12:57,690
soon as you register use my promo code

256
00:13:00,170 --> 00:12:58,260
Jimmy

257
00:13:03,860 --> 00:13:00,180
referral code you're gonna get 15 extra

258
00:13:05,450 --> 00:13:03,870
tokens so just go the the token economy

259
00:13:08,540 --> 00:13:05,460
is gonna kick in with our on stellar

260
00:13:11,150 --> 00:13:08,550
tokens and then we're off to the races

261
00:13:13,730 --> 00:13:11,160
of having fun and rewarding those for

262
00:13:16,280 --> 00:13:13,740
all of this exciting research as I just

263
00:13:17,780 --> 00:13:16,290

mentioned we just spent the weekend over

264

00:13:20,630 --> 00:13:17,790

at disclosure fest I want to thank

265

00:13:24,080 --> 00:13:20,640

Adrienne and Jeremy for putting on one

266

00:13:26,570 --> 00:13:24,090

premiere event I mean it was absolutely

267

00:13:29,330 --> 00:13:26,580

amazing from start to finish I can't

268

00:13:31,220 --> 00:13:29,340

believe how much it has grown I have no

269

00:13:34,790 --> 00:13:31,230

idea what to expect next year

270

00:13:36,050 --> 00:13:34,800

lots to top but it was an amazing

271

00:13:38,480 --> 00:13:36,060

weekend

272

00:13:42,860 --> 00:13:38,490

I've got some breaking news this morning

273

00:13:47,060 --> 00:13:42,870

pawn stars star Richard Harrison known

274

00:13:49,550 --> 00:13:47,070

as the old man died in Las Vegas after a

275

00:13:54,650 --> 00:13:49,560

long battle with Parkinson's disease

276

00:13:56,180 --> 00:13:54,660

he was only 77 years old and it's not

277

00:13:59,990 --> 00:13:56,190

gonna read it this morning said you know

278

00:14:02,960 --> 00:14:00,000

he looked like he was 87 10 years ago

279

00:14:04,610 --> 00:14:02,970

when the show premiered and I'm not

280

00:14:07,280 --> 00:14:04,620

trying to I'm not talking I'm just

281

00:14:10,670 --> 00:14:07,290

saying he was not in good health because

282

00:14:15,230 --> 00:14:10,680

he was 77 today when he passed and and

283

00:14:17,320 --> 00:14:15,240

there you go but as his family was by

284

00:14:20,450 --> 00:14:17,330

his side cool dude

285

00:14:23,780 --> 00:14:20,460

cool dude so there you go the old man

286

00:14:26,450 --> 00:14:23,790

passed away today don't forget to sign

287

00:14:29,930 --> 00:14:26,460

up for our soul tech gathering at East

288

00:14:31,820 --> 00:14:29,940

Eddie Ranch I've got some announcements

289

00:14:34,790 --> 00:14:31,830

that I can't do today but I'm gonna do

290

00:14:37,130 --> 00:14:34,800

it hopefully in a couple of days we're

291

00:14:38,780 --> 00:14:37,140

gonna get the website changed around

292

00:14:39,860 --> 00:14:38,790

because I want to announce a couple of

293

00:14:42,110 --> 00:14:39,870

things that we're gonna be doing up

294

00:14:44,540 --> 00:14:42,120

there and but you can go and register

295

00:14:48,080 --> 00:14:44,550

now soul tech gathering calm there are a

296

00:14:51,410 --> 00:14:48,090

few tickets left and and thank you I

297

00:14:55,220 --> 00:14:51,420

cannot wait to get up there remember

298

00:14:58,160 --> 00:14:55,230

when you register and you get the full

299

00:15:02,500 --> 00:14:58,170

weekend package you are also going to

300

00:15:07,970 --> 00:15:02,510

get the very cool very limited edition

301

00:15:11,150 --> 00:15:07,980

soul tech t-shirts yeah so think about

302

00:15:13,160 --> 00:15:11,160

that so go now soul tech gathering calm

303

00:15:16,010 --> 00:15:13,170

we're gonna have a Corey Goods gonna be

304

00:15:17,690 --> 00:15:16,020

there as my special guest james

305

00:15:20,330 --> 00:15:17,700

gilliland Jason quit Matthew Ryan

306

00:15:23,080 --> 00:15:20,340

Michaela Sheldon Theresa Ian Aras Holly

307

00:15:27,320 --> 00:15:23,090

Marie who's on the show with us tonight

308

00:15:31,220 --> 00:15:27,330

Mary Gabriel John lund Dana Harvey Billy

309

00:15:35,000 --> 00:15:31,230

Carson Laura can tune Laura Cantu and

310

00:15:37,310 --> 00:15:35,010

Christine Cantigny are all going to be

311

00:15:40,580 --> 00:15:37,320

there so I just can't wait for this

312

00:15:43,040 --> 00:15:40,590

weekend to kick off now we are almost in

313

00:15:45,320 --> 00:15:43,050

July and then right after that it's

314

00:15:48,620 --> 00:15:45,330

going to be a blink and we will be up at

315

00:15:49,759 --> 00:15:48,630

Seoul Tech and then a week later August

316

00:15:51,439 --> 00:15:49,769

17th through the 19th

317

00:15:54,590 --> 00:15:51,449

I'll be out in Colorado Loveland

318

00:15:57,169 --> 00:15:54,600

Colorado for dimensions of disclosure

319

00:15:59,509 --> 00:15:57,179

with Corey good David Wilcock Emory

320

00:16:01,309 --> 00:15:59,519

Smith to ricean Aras Gerald O'Donnell

321

00:16:03,979 --> 00:16:01,319

Jordan say there are 20 other speakers

322

00:16:06,979 --> 00:16:03,989

and presenters you can just go right now

323

00:16:09,889 --> 00:16:06,989

two dimensions of disclosure dot-com for

324

00:16:12,650 --> 00:16:09,899

tickets and info right there in

325

00:16:15,530 --> 00:16:12,660

beautiful Loveland Colorado don't forget

326

00:16:17,989 --> 00:16:15,540

to subscribe to our podcast we have over

327

00:16:22,309 --> 00:16:17,999

eight hundred and seventy five archive

328

00:16:26,389 --> 00:16:22,319

shows right there for you Apple Android

329

00:16:28,160 --> 00:16:26,399

all platforms just \$2 a month and all

330

00:16:30,289 --> 00:16:28,170

you have to do is click on our podcast

331

00:16:32,720 --> 00:16:30,299

banner to maturity um you can also

332

00:16:35,059 --> 00:16:32,730

become a fade or not and I wrote so many

333

00:16:38,150 --> 00:16:35,069

emails this weekend to brand new fader

334

00:16:39,889 --> 00:16:38,160

knots that have come over so welcome

335

00:16:41,419 --> 00:16:39,899

everybody interfere on the bunker cam

336

00:16:42,619 --> 00:16:41,429

right now you got all of that going

337

00:16:46,460 --> 00:16:42,629

what's going on

338

00:16:49,280 --> 00:16:46,470

it's simple membership section click you

339

00:16:51,169 --> 00:16:49,290

can get if you wish commercial free

340

00:16:54,559 --> 00:16:51,179

downloadable archives you can get the

341

00:16:57,019 --> 00:16:54,569

bunker cam and you get an email to me a

342

00:16:59,809 --> 00:16:57,029

private email to me and if you get the

343

00:17:02,239 --> 00:16:59,819

game changer you'll also get that famous

344

00:17:05,000 --> 00:17:02,249

fade to black gear the autograph hats

345

00:17:08,049 --> 00:17:05,010

t-shirts all that stuff become a member

346

00:17:10,879 --> 00:17:08,059

today over in our membership section on

347

00:17:12,559 --> 00:17:10,889

Jimmy Church radio calm and don't forget

348

00:17:16,850 --> 00:17:12,569

about all of our sponsors here life

349

00:17:19,460 --> 00:17:16,860

change t get the t.com River moon coffee

350

00:17:21,409 --> 00:17:19,470

ancient life oil sacred skulls new manna

351

00:17:25,039 --> 00:17:21,419

food storage and of course barring

352

00:17:30,669 --> 00:17:25,049

optics let's get this show crackin yeah

353

00:17:45,919 --> 00:17:39,169

Ricky Gervais he's 57 today Carly Simon

354

00:17:51,560 --> 00:17:45,929

is 73 you're so vain you're so vain came

355

00:17:56,090 --> 00:17:51,570

out in 1972 I was nine years old and I'm

356

00:17:58,159 --> 00:17:56,100

gonna say this today that song freaked

357

00:18:00,529 --> 00:17:58,169

me it's it's such a great song right I'm

358

00:18:02,750 --> 00:18:00,539

nine years old I love my music I could

359

00:18:03,320 --> 00:18:02,760

not wait have my little AM radio that

360

00:18:05,750 --> 00:18:03,330

had that

361

00:18:08,240 --> 00:18:05,760

speaker the earphone that only went in

362

00:18:10,670 --> 00:18:08,250

one ear remember the white thing right

363

00:18:12,920 --> 00:18:10,680

and I would listen to that vamp listen

364

00:18:14,960 --> 00:18:12,930

for that song and it was just a great

365

00:18:17,120 --> 00:18:14,970

song boom boom boom but of them right

366

00:18:21,800 --> 00:18:17,130

that baseline boom brotherbrother them

367

00:18:26,440 --> 00:18:21,810

right okay now today when I read the

368

00:18:29,900 --> 00:18:26,450

actual lyrics to that song I clearly

369

00:18:32,690 --> 00:18:29,910

didn't understand any of it when I was

370

00:18:35,750 --> 00:18:32,700

nine clouds in my coffee I thought it

371

00:18:41,930 --> 00:18:35,760

was grounds in my coffee well that's

372

00:18:43,460 --> 00:18:41,940

what you think right she wrote she made

373

00:18:44,630 --> 00:18:43,470

sure that a nine year old didn't

374

00:18:47,710 --> 00:18:44,640

understand any of it

375

00:18:52,100 --> 00:18:47,720

there you go happy birthday Carly Simon

376

00:18:55,750 --> 00:18:52,110

73 years old our dead guys birthday

377

00:19:02,570 --> 00:18:55,760

today yeah I knew this was coming too

378

00:19:06,320 --> 00:19:02,580

Anthony Bourdain 1956 - 2018 died at the

379

00:19:08,540 --> 00:19:06,330

age of 61 chef and host of the food and

380

00:19:10,970 --> 00:19:08,550

culture shows no reservations and parts

381

00:19:13,370 --> 00:19:10,980

unknown he published his well-known book

382

00:19:17,360 --> 00:19:13,380

Kitchen Confidential adventures in the

383

00:19:19,700 --> 00:19:17,370

culinary underbelly back in 2000 and he

384

00:19:24,590 --> 00:19:19,710

left this planet just two short weeks

385

00:19:27,070 --> 00:19:24,600

ago on June 8 2018 happy birthday

386

00:19:33,100 --> 00:19:27,080

Bourdain I know you're listening ight

387

00:19:36,700 --> 00:19:33,110

alright on this day in history squared

388

00:19:42,470 --> 00:19:36,710

2009 the King of Pop Michael Jackson

389

00:19:44,240 --> 00:19:42,480

dies at the age of 50 alright so there

390

00:19:45,650 --> 00:19:44,250

you go so let's perk this thing up let's

391

00:19:51,800 --> 00:19:45,660

perk it up a little bit it's kind of a

392

00:19:56,090 --> 00:19:51,810

drag on this day in history o TD 2009

393

00:20:02,720 --> 00:19:56,100

the King of Pop no that's it was a

394

00:20:07,870 --> 00:20:02,730

teaser back in 2015 John Brennan while

395

00:20:13,880 --> 00:20:07,880

head of the CIA had his AOL email

396

00:20:16,930 --> 00:20:13,890

account hacked by Kane gamble the 15

397

00:20:21,590 --> 00:20:16,940

year old leader of crackers

398

00:20:26,210 --> 00:20:21,600

with attitude and that is your fader

399

00:20:30,380 --> 00:20:26,220

fact 15 years old I remember when when

400

00:20:35,000 --> 00:20:30,390

that broke that story broke and I read

401
00:20:38,200 --> 00:20:35,010
how Cain did it I'm just gonna say that

402
00:20:42,380 --> 00:20:38,210
that the the director of the CIA for

403
00:20:47,510 --> 00:20:42,390
came to have hacked his account like he

404
00:20:51,169 --> 00:20:47,520
did Brennan asked for it that's all I

405
00:20:53,480 --> 00:20:51,179
got to say Cain gamble 15 years old am I

406
00:20:55,490 --> 00:20:53,490
allowed to say that yeah I guess so it's

407
00:20:59,060 --> 00:20:55,500
public knowledge right he's 15 years old

408
00:21:01,070 --> 00:20:59,070
yeah well Cain Gamble crackas with

409
00:21:02,480 --> 00:21:01,080
attitude tonight Holly Murray is here

410
00:21:04,669 --> 00:21:02,490
we're going to talk about the science of

411
00:21:06,500 --> 00:21:04,679
the shamanic arts tomorrow night Jason

412
00:21:08,570 --> 00:21:06,510
Louvre is back and we're gonna be

413
00:21:10,970 --> 00:21:08,580

talking technology all night tomorrow

414

00:21:12,710 --> 00:21:10,980

night Wednesday night Tracy Garbett is

415

00:21:15,470 --> 00:21:12,720

joining the show for the first time

416

00:21:18,740 --> 00:21:15,480

Thursday is another Fator night open

417

00:21:21,680 --> 00:21:18,750

lines all night long now and I can't

418

00:21:22,940 --> 00:21:21,690

believe I can look the studio clock and

419

00:21:28,570 --> 00:21:22,950

actually see it Wow incredible

420

00:21:35,060 --> 00:21:28,580

incredible here we go

421

00:21:38,030 --> 00:21:35,070

if you think if you think drones also

422

00:21:43,130 --> 00:21:38,040

known as unmanned aerial vehicles also

423

00:21:45,470 --> 00:21:43,140

known as UAVs drones are at the peak of

424

00:21:49,000 --> 00:21:45,480

their evolution it's time to think again

425

00:21:52,150 --> 00:21:49,010

because China is using the technology

426
00:21:57,890 --> 00:21:52,160
wait for it

427
00:22:04,130 --> 00:21:57,900
disguised as birds that's right

428
00:22:06,200 --> 00:22:04,140
buds to spy on the Chinese their own

429
00:22:10,400 --> 00:22:06,210
residence their own towns their own

430
00:22:14,180 --> 00:22:10,410
cities and I'm not joking keep your

431
00:22:15,860 --> 00:22:14,190
seats buckle up kids listen to this we

432
00:22:17,930 --> 00:22:15,870
all know what the basic job of a drone

433
00:22:19,690 --> 00:22:17,940
is it involves monitoring ground

434
00:22:21,260 --> 00:22:19,700
activity and conducting critical

435
00:22:24,650 --> 00:22:21,270
reconnaissance missions

436
00:22:27,380 --> 00:22:24,660
maybe filming for a movie sporting

437
00:22:30,140 --> 00:22:27,390
events right now most countries in the

438
00:22:32,480 --> 00:22:30,150

world are employing the technology to

439

00:22:34,550 --> 00:22:32,490

to monitor their borders we're doing and

440

00:22:36,920 --> 00:22:34,560

everybody's doing in alright okay

441

00:22:40,070 --> 00:22:36,930

sporting events right now FIFA the World

442

00:22:45,440 --> 00:22:40,080

Cup all that right we know this but

443

00:22:49,490 --> 00:22:45,450

right now China in order to ensure that

444

00:22:52,520 --> 00:22:49,500

they have success in spying on their own

445

00:22:56,330 --> 00:22:52,530

people they want to make sure that they

446

00:23:02,350 --> 00:22:56,340

remain unseen that's right so what are

447

00:23:04,270 --> 00:23:02,360

they doing they're building drone birds

448

00:23:11,420 --> 00:23:04,280

that's right

449

00:23:13,490 --> 00:23:11,430

flapping wings drone birds these

450

00:23:16,690 --> 00:23:13,500

engineers over in China are doing

451
00:23:20,870 --> 00:23:16,700
everything they can to make them stealth

452
00:23:23,230 --> 00:23:20,880
now a report from the South China

453
00:23:26,330 --> 00:23:23,240
Morning Post the SCMP

454
00:23:29,150 --> 00:23:26,340
has revealed that China's government and

455
00:23:32,320 --> 00:23:29,160
military agencies have taken this unique

456
00:23:36,500 --> 00:23:32,330
broached that's right they've developed

457
00:23:39,770 --> 00:23:36,510
sneaky bird-like drones that monitor the

458
00:23:42,640 --> 00:23:39,780
activity of their own population living

459
00:23:46,250 --> 00:23:42,650
in different parts of the country

460
00:23:50,870 --> 00:23:46,260
launched by more than 30 Chinese

461
00:23:55,930 --> 00:23:50,880
agencies police secret forces these

462
00:24:00,290 --> 00:23:55,940
robotic buds look like living breathing

463
00:24:03,470 --> 00:24:00,300

birds birds from the surface of the

464

00:24:06,050 --> 00:24:03,480

earth they recreate everything the

465

00:24:10,280 --> 00:24:06,060

motion of the flapping wings and the way

466

00:24:14,300 --> 00:24:10,290

that they operate they can fly at up to

467

00:24:16,910 --> 00:24:14,310

speeds of 40 kilometers per hour they

468

00:24:19,970 --> 00:24:16,920

climb they turn they do everything in

469

00:24:24,650 --> 00:24:19,980

the air now from the ground looking at

470

00:24:27,770 --> 00:24:24,660

these flapping drone birds can't tell

471

00:24:31,090 --> 00:24:27,780

the difference cannot and don't even

472

00:24:34,040 --> 00:24:31,100

think that you can because you cannot

473

00:24:37,460 --> 00:24:34,050

the program are you ready are you ready

474

00:24:39,650 --> 00:24:37,470

for this it it not only eliminates the

475

00:24:42,680 --> 00:24:39,660

need for conventional rotors that help

476
00:24:43,190 --> 00:24:42,690
keep a UAV up in the air but also aids

477
00:24:45,919 --> 00:24:43,200
in the

478
00:24:48,590 --> 00:24:45,929
elevating human detection with your

479
00:24:52,519 --> 00:24:48,600
eyeballs or even radar detection because

480
00:24:54,320 --> 00:24:52,529
radar things these are buds one of the

481
00:24:58,340 --> 00:24:54,330
researchers who worked on the spy system

482
00:25:01,639 --> 00:24:58,350
noted that these drones mimic 90% of the

483
00:25:04,519 --> 00:25:01,649
motion of a real bird and are so quiet

484
00:25:09,159 --> 00:25:04,529
that even real birds fail to recognize

485
00:25:11,840 --> 00:25:09,169
them as different and fly alongside them

486
00:25:15,019 --> 00:25:11,850
they don't have those rotors the

487
00:25:21,710 --> 00:25:15,029
whirring motors these things flap their

488
00:25:23,629 --> 00:25:21,720

wings the program is called dove is

489

00:25:26,779 --> 00:25:23,639

currently surveilling at least five

490

00:25:30,009 --> 00:25:26,789

Chinese provinces with the majority of

491

00:25:32,840 --> 00:25:30,019

the focus being on the xijiang

492

00:25:34,700 --> 00:25:32,850

autonomous region which shares borders

493

00:25:36,950 --> 00:25:34,710

with five countries Mongolia Russia

494

00:25:40,879 --> 00:25:36,960

Kazakhstan Kurdistan tightest an

495

00:25:44,450 --> 00:25:40,889

Afghanistan Pakistan and India while it

496

00:25:46,399 --> 00:25:44,460

is far from a countrywide adoption right

497

00:25:49,070 --> 00:25:46,409

now the initial testing and use of the

498

00:25:52,100 --> 00:25:49,080

spy birds have shown that the technology

499

00:25:56,000 --> 00:25:52,110

works particularly for military uses

500

00:25:58,549 --> 00:25:56,010

each robotic bird weighs around 200

501
00:26:01,190 --> 00:25:58,559
grams and uses a flight control system

502
00:26:03,889 --> 00:26:01,200
of sophisticated cameras gps antennas

503
00:26:08,889 --> 00:26:03,899
and the satellite data link to transmit

504
00:26:16,039 --> 00:26:12,039
think about this

505
00:26:18,230 --> 00:26:16,049
yang Ling King an associate professor of

506
00:26:19,820 --> 00:26:18,240
China's northwestern Polytechnical

507
00:26:25,519 --> 00:26:19,830
University and a member of the team

508
00:26:28,009 --> 00:26:25,529
behind dove says the scale is small they

509
00:26:30,919 --> 00:26:28,019
got tiny bird we believe that technology

510
00:26:32,899 --> 00:26:30,929
I'm quoting here has good potential for

511
00:26:34,789 --> 00:26:32,909
large-scale use in the future it has

512
00:26:40,060 --> 00:26:34,799
some unique advantages to meet the

513
00:26:43,250 --> 00:26:40,070

demand for spying on our people Wow

514

00:26:46,519 --> 00:26:43,260

however there's always a however right

515

00:26:48,110 --> 00:26:46,529

however China says that the military

516

00:26:50,000 --> 00:26:48,120

won't be the only one that could

517

00:26:52,250 --> 00:26:50,010

leverage the capabilities of these bird

518

00:26:53,840 --> 00:26:52,260

drones the team involved in the project

519

00:26:55,879 --> 00:26:53,850

believes that these drones could even

520

00:26:56,680 --> 00:26:55,889

aid the team's evolved an emergency

521

00:26:59,779 --> 00:26:56,690

response

522

00:27:05,090 --> 00:26:59,789

disaster relief Environmental Protection

523

00:27:06,019 --> 00:27:05,100

and urban planning yeah right so here's

524

00:27:10,249 --> 00:27:06,029

the good news

525

00:27:12,259 --> 00:27:10,259

for the good people of China to battle

526
00:27:13,879 --> 00:27:12,269
the drone threat the United States

527
00:27:17,119 --> 00:27:13,889
military is working on some lethal

528
00:27:19,580 --> 00:27:17,129
counter drone weapons the Pentagon in

529
00:27:24,560 --> 00:27:19,590
collaboration with Raytheon has produced

530
00:27:26,869 --> 00:27:24,570
two unmanned aerial systems one counter

531
00:27:30,789 --> 00:27:26,879
unmanned aerial systems by the way see

532
00:27:34,460 --> 00:27:30,799
UAV one-day uses high-power microwaves

533
00:27:36,739 --> 00:27:34,470
hpm to disable a target and the other

534
00:27:39,820 --> 00:27:36,749
one deploys a high-energy laser

535
00:27:42,320 --> 00:27:39,830
otherwise known as hell hole

536
00:27:44,599 --> 00:27:42,330
disintegrates it the two systems were

537
00:27:47,090 --> 00:27:44,609
put to test in recent maneuver fire

538
00:27:50,180 --> 00:27:47,100

integrated experiment and were able to

539

00:27:52,489 --> 00:27:50,190

take out as many as 45 different drones

540

00:27:55,039 --> 00:27:52,499

right out of the sky along with the few

541

00:27:58,249 --> 00:27:55,049

stationary mortal projectiles by the way

542

00:28:00,950 --> 00:27:58,259

in the two videos that I watched today

543

00:28:02,720 --> 00:28:00,960

and they were amazing the weapons can be

544

00:28:05,989 --> 00:28:02,730

seen taking out different styles of

545

00:28:09,470 --> 00:28:05,999

drones however they are not blowing the

546

00:28:11,419 --> 00:28:09,480

UAVs up in the air but burning through

547

00:28:14,749 --> 00:28:11,429

their systems in their own unique way

548

00:28:18,769 --> 00:28:14,759

something Raytheon describes as soft

549

00:28:23,029 --> 00:28:18,779

killing it's a kinder gentler drone

550

00:28:25,310 --> 00:28:23,039

killing it's more humane the hpm relate

551

00:28:27,200 --> 00:28:25,320

a wide microwave beam that burnt through

552

00:28:29,119 --> 00:28:27,210

control systems of the drones and

553

00:28:31,669 --> 00:28:29,129

disabled them the system knocked down

554

00:28:34,279 --> 00:28:31,679

two to three UAVs right out of the sky

555

00:28:37,669 --> 00:28:34,289

in a single blow now meanwhile the

556

00:28:40,700 --> 00:28:37,679

high-energy laser or hell weapon was

557

00:28:43,720 --> 00:28:40,710

mounted on a rowdy dune buggy and it

558

00:28:46,759 --> 00:28:43,730

took down 12 drones during the exercise

559

00:28:48,979 --> 00:28:46,769

using a power laser to burn through the

560

00:28:50,899 --> 00:28:48,989

external plastic of the vehicle leading

561

00:28:54,139 --> 00:28:50,909

to what well of course structural

562

00:28:56,180 --> 00:28:54,149

failure yeah they caught on fire

563

00:28:59,210 --> 00:28:56,190

it's pretty cool actually while the

564

00:29:01,999 --> 00:28:59,220

videos of the flaming bird drones you

565

00:29:04,609 --> 00:29:02,009

know I can imagine that they will be

566

00:29:06,549 --> 00:29:04,619

flapping their mechanical wings in vain

567

00:29:10,160 --> 00:29:06,559

wall crashing to the ground all around

568

00:29:15,260 --> 00:29:10,170

Beijing will be coming soon to you too

569

00:29:17,360 --> 00:29:15,270

channel near you seriously tonight

570

00:29:18,860 --> 00:29:17,370

Holly Marie is here we're gonna be

571

00:29:21,140 --> 00:29:18,870

talking about the science of the

572

00:29:22,880 --> 00:29:21,150

shamanic arts tomorrow night Jason

573

00:29:25,460 --> 00:29:22,890

Louvre is back we're gonna be talking

574

00:29:29,180 --> 00:29:25,470

technology and Wednesday night I am

575

00:29:29,870 --> 00:29:29,190

introducing Tracy Garbett to you this is

576
00:29:31,580 --> 00:29:29,880
fade to black

577
00:29:33,410 --> 00:29:31,590
I am your host Jimmy church and I'll be

578
00:29:36,650 --> 00:29:33,420
right back with our guests on this

579
00:29:38,330 --> 00:29:36,660
beautiful Monday Holly Marie this fade

580
00:29:41,840 --> 00:29:38,340
to black I'm the game changer network

581
00:29:45,260 --> 00:29:41,850
and kg RA the planet don't forget to

582
00:29:47,570 --> 00:29:45,270
follow me on Twitter at Jay Church radio

583
00:29:49,490 --> 00:29:47,580
at Jade surge radio simple enough come

584
00:29:51,710 --> 00:29:49,500
and hang out with us hashtag F to B is

585
00:29:56,700 --> 00:29:51,720
the sandbox I'll be right back with our

586
00:30:34,980 --> 00:30:31,940
[Music]

587
00:30:38,360 --> 00:30:34,990
you're listening to Jimmy Church fade to

588
00:30:52,950 --> 00:30:46,710

fade to black will now pause for a GRA

589

00:30:55,350 --> 00:30:52,960

radio when you take the beams from

590

00:30:57,780 --> 00:30:55,360

Central America with dashes of

591

00:31:00,180 --> 00:30:57,790

indonesian and african mixed in and then

592

00:31:03,060 --> 00:31:00,190

roasted to the dark side of fade to

593

00:31:06,210 --> 00:31:03,070

black you create the ultimate brew of

594

00:31:09,960 --> 00:31:06,220

Fringe introducing the fade to black

595

00:31:12,570 --> 00:31:09,970

blend from river moon coffee yes River

596

00:31:15,570 --> 00:31:12,580

moons darkest customized roast was

597

00:31:18,570 --> 00:31:15,580

created for the love of fade to black

598

00:31:21,240 --> 00:31:18,580

the alchemy of masterful roasting and

599

00:31:24,810 --> 00:31:21,250

smoking the beans is in every sip of

600

00:31:27,810 --> 00:31:24,820

this full-bodied dark Java I need my

601
00:31:29,670 --> 00:31:27,820
coffee doc deep with distinct

602
00:31:32,850 --> 00:31:29,680
bittersweet chocolate highlights just

603
00:31:35,280 --> 00:31:32,860
like the bunker leaning further into the

604
00:31:38,580 --> 00:31:35,290
darkness of the roast is fade to black

605
00:31:40,230 --> 00:31:38,590
blend from River moon coffee just click

606
00:31:43,530 --> 00:31:40,240
on the banner at Jimmy Church radio.com

607
00:31:48,590 --> 00:31:43,540
and use the promo code F to B blend for

608
00:31:51,180 --> 00:31:48,600
15% off of your order today gobekli tepe

609
00:31:53,460 --> 00:31:51,190
what can I say about the most popular

610
00:31:55,860 --> 00:31:53,470
tea on the Internet and what a customers

611
00:32:00,060 --> 00:31:55,870
say about life change to eat at get the

612
00:32:01,080 --> 00:32:00,070
tea calm a lot but by federal law we get

613
00:32:03,420 --> 00:32:01,090

the t-dot-com

614

00:32:05,700 --> 00:32:03,430

cannot make claims to how this product

615

00:32:07,680 --> 00:32:05,710

can enhance your health we cannot even

616

00:32:10,470 --> 00:32:07,690

post our testimonies without being in

617

00:32:12,750 --> 00:32:10,480

compliance so how do we get past the

618

00:32:16,080 --> 00:32:12,760

hump try our products that get the tea

619

00:32:18,990 --> 00:32:16,090

calm and see for yourself you can send

620

00:32:20,100 --> 00:32:19,000

us a testimony but we just can't post it

621

00:32:24,000 --> 00:32:20,110

bummer

622

00:32:25,680 --> 00:32:24,010

our products are GMO free and organic we

623

00:32:28,110 --> 00:32:25,690

pride ourself in being the best we can

624

00:32:31,140 --> 00:32:28,120

be and we urge you to take charge of

625

00:32:33,000 --> 00:32:31,150

your health or loving your strong and

626
00:32:35,040 --> 00:32:33,010
many of our customers have shared their

627
00:32:37,920 --> 00:32:35,050
successes with friends and family

628
00:32:41,500 --> 00:32:37,930
protect your colon log on to get the tea

629
00:32:48,159 --> 00:32:41,510
calm that's get the t-dot-com

630
00:32:53,650 --> 00:32:48,169
get the t.com get t.com nine out of ten

631
00:32:59,049 --> 00:32:53,660
geneticists agreed fade to black

632
00:33:03,400 --> 00:32:59,059
is not your father's radio show on the

633
00:33:09,760 --> 00:33:03,410
game changer radio network and k GRA the

634
00:33:11,380 --> 00:33:09,770
planet k tra this summer tickets and

635
00:33:13,570 --> 00:33:11,390
hotel accommodations to the biggest

636
00:33:15,789 --> 00:33:13,580
conferences autograph books and DVDs

637
00:33:17,799 --> 00:33:15,799
chances to win all-inclusive conference

638
00:33:21,310 --> 00:33:17,809

cruises and private dinners with your

639

00:33:24,070 --> 00:33:21,320

favorite KCRA hosts click the contest to

640

00:33:26,770 --> 00:33:24,080

have a que GRA radio.com for your chance

641

00:33:28,840 --> 00:33:26,780

to win big this summer your contact for

642

00:33:32,710 --> 00:33:28,850

the best alternative talk radio on the

643

00:33:35,350 --> 00:33:32,720

planet K GRA radio.com

644

00:33:38,180 --> 00:33:35,360

[Music]

645

00:33:39,860 --> 00:33:38,190

hi this is Rob Reiner from anvil and

646

00:33:45,320 --> 00:33:39,870

you're listening to Jimmy Church

647

00:33:49,930 --> 00:33:45,330

radio.com comments and we're listening

648

00:33:49,940 --> 00:34:02,770

[Music]

649

00:34:08,870 --> 00:34:05,720

all right welcome back happy Monday to

650

00:34:12,860 --> 00:34:08,880

you hello everybody out there in the

651
00:34:13,430 --> 00:34:12,870
bucket cam all you fader nots its fade

652
00:34:14,750 --> 00:34:13,440
to black

653
00:34:17,300 --> 00:34:14,760
I'm your host Jimmy Church follow me on

654
00:34:19,399 --> 00:34:17,310
twitter @jj radio you can follow a

655
00:34:21,280 --> 00:34:19,409
holiday you can follow Holly Holly

656
00:34:23,899 --> 00:34:21,290
Murray it's right there

657
00:34:26,780 --> 00:34:23,909
right there in the Twitter feed she's

658
00:34:30,100 --> 00:34:26,790
hanging tomorrow night Jason Lube is

659
00:34:32,300 --> 00:34:30,110
here Wednesday night Tracy Garvin

660
00:34:35,240 --> 00:34:32,310
Thursday nights another Fator nights

661
00:34:37,550 --> 00:34:35,250
open lines all night long great week

662
00:34:40,250 --> 00:34:37,560
we've got here on fade to black kicking

663
00:34:42,590 --> 00:34:40,260

it off tonight with Holly Holly Marie of

664

00:34:44,389 --> 00:34:42,600

earth song healings helps people get to

665

00:34:46,580 --> 00:34:44,399

the heart of what's weighing them down

666

00:34:48,379 --> 00:34:46,590

by using ancient multi-dimensional

667

00:34:50,750 --> 00:34:48,389

clearing technologies to upload people

668

00:34:52,550 --> 00:34:50,760

into true empowerment and emotional

669

00:34:56,210 --> 00:34:52,560

freedom many of our clients see Holly

670

00:34:57,920 --> 00:34:56,220

for deep-rooted ancestral traumas that

671

00:35:00,410 --> 00:34:57,930

need to be cleared through the DNA in

672

00:35:02,360 --> 00:35:00,420

her child works soul retrievals entity

673

00:35:04,700 --> 00:35:02,370

extractions and to free themselves of

674

00:35:08,630 --> 00:35:04,710

mental slavery sounds like everything

675

00:35:10,310 --> 00:35:08,640

that I need Holly is a huge advocate of

676
00:35:12,290 --> 00:35:10,320
alternative healing it believes that

677
00:35:15,920 --> 00:35:12,300
most prescribed medications are not

678
00:35:18,650 --> 00:35:15,930
needed and and she does what she says

679
00:35:20,300 --> 00:35:18,660
here by the way maybe we'll get to some

680
00:35:22,220 --> 00:35:20,310
of that later on tonight and that

681
00:35:24,230 --> 00:35:22,230
through reprogramming the belief system

682
00:35:26,870 --> 00:35:24,240
we can gain back our health mental

683
00:35:28,130 --> 00:35:26,880
well-being and joy she has worked with

684
00:35:30,500 --> 00:35:28,140
the care of Peru

685
00:35:33,260 --> 00:35:30,510
Michael Horner shamanic Institute

686
00:35:36,170 --> 00:35:33,270
ancient crystal skulls rainbows are the

687
00:35:38,990 --> 00:35:36,180
et skull and the dolphin clan she has

688
00:35:41,690 --> 00:35:39,000

been a CMT since 1998 and has studied

689

00:35:43,190 --> 00:35:41,700

crystal healing Reiki and theta healing

690

00:35:46,280 --> 00:35:43,200

tonight we're going to talk about

691

00:35:49,640 --> 00:35:46,290

something that is of great interest to

692

00:35:52,070 --> 00:35:49,650

me and all of you the science of the

693

00:35:54,260 --> 00:35:52,080

shamanic arts and her website is earth

694

00:35:55,520 --> 00:35:54,270

song healings calm and I would like to

695

00:35:58,460 --> 00:35:55,530

welcome back to fade to black

696

00:36:01,850 --> 00:35:58,470

our good friend Holly Murray Holly good

697

00:36:04,750 --> 00:36:01,860

evening hi Jimmy how are you I'm doing

698

00:36:08,420 --> 00:36:04,760

good I saw your pictures of the trophies

699

00:36:12,550 --> 00:36:08,430

yeah yeah you guys starting to rack that

700

00:36:17,180 --> 00:36:12,560

stuff up do you guys have a trophy room

701
00:36:19,310 --> 00:36:17,190
you know what I we have so many BMX

702
00:36:22,750 --> 00:36:19,320
trophies it's ridiculous

703
00:36:26,330 --> 00:36:22,760
we're gonna need a room serious right

704
00:36:29,210 --> 00:36:26,340
yeah it's so cool to see you all suited

705
00:36:32,090 --> 00:36:29,220
up and and of course your son is Mark

706
00:36:34,490 --> 00:36:32,100
doing it too as well it was mark and

707
00:36:37,760 --> 00:36:34,500
Phoenix who raced the Nationals this

708
00:36:40,010 --> 00:36:37,770
weekend oh you did I thought you race oh

709
00:36:42,590 --> 00:36:40,020
you just you were there for support you

710
00:36:47,540 --> 00:36:42,600
were the pit crew yeah I was the track

711
00:36:50,120 --> 00:36:47,550
mom no I I was racing and then I went

712
00:36:52,490 --> 00:36:50,130
down really hard in Vegas and separated

713
00:36:55,880 --> 00:36:52,500

my shoulder and I've been gun-shy but I

714

00:36:59,150 --> 00:36:55,890

I have a commitment that I will race

715

00:37:01,640 --> 00:36:59,160

before Sol tuck my I have made that

716

00:37:04,010 --> 00:37:01,650

commitment you should you should go down

717

00:37:11,450 --> 00:37:04,020

Mount Adams at Sol Tech for everybody

718

00:37:13,250 --> 00:37:11,460

will videotape No okay bad idea yeah but

719

00:37:15,170 --> 00:37:13,260

you're a healer alternative medicine you

720

00:37:17,060 --> 00:37:15,180

should be good to go you should you're

721

00:37:17,720 --> 00:37:17,070

right I should be right you should be

722

00:37:21,440 --> 00:37:17,730

good to go

723

00:37:24,620 --> 00:37:21,450

well welcome back to the show Holly and

724

00:37:28,010 --> 00:37:24,630

I wanted to add you guys are all into

725

00:37:29,690 --> 00:37:28,020

and I know that mark is too you know

726

00:37:33,470 --> 00:37:29,700

technology and stuff do you guys have a

727

00:37:35,030 --> 00:37:33,480

drone does Mark have a drone no and and

728

00:37:37,940 --> 00:37:35,040

I was just listening to you talk about

729

00:37:43,880 --> 00:37:37,950

the Chinese bird drones yeah that's

730

00:37:48,740 --> 00:37:43,890

crazy isn't it yeah I mean I'm hoping to

731

00:37:51,470 --> 00:37:48,750

get into a little bit about why why and

732

00:37:53,450 --> 00:37:51,480

how we're allowing so much artificial

733

00:37:56,300 --> 00:37:53,460

intelligence to start coming up so fast

734

00:37:56,990 --> 00:37:56,310

I know it seems like we can't pump the

735

00:38:01,850 --> 00:37:57,000

brakes on it

736

00:38:04,750 --> 00:38:01,860

I've got a really cool drone that's got

737

00:38:09,320 --> 00:38:04,760

a you know camera on a 1080p camera and

738

00:38:12,410 --> 00:38:09,330

I was flying it around the house okay

739

00:38:15,290 --> 00:38:12,420

this is the bottom line we we went on a

740

00:38:18,230 --> 00:38:15,300

vacation and I had the drone and we had

741

00:38:20,240 --> 00:38:18,240

this really big vacation home that the

742

00:38:22,790 --> 00:38:20,250

family rented all of us so we have this

743

00:38:24,990 --> 00:38:22,800

big home with this huge you know like

744

00:38:27,750 --> 00:38:25,000

three-story living room dining or

745

00:38:29,700 --> 00:38:27,760

area bay humongous so I'm cruising the

746

00:38:32,730 --> 00:38:29,710

drone inside of the house using the

747

00:38:35,970 --> 00:38:32,740

camera and and I'm looking at everybody

748

00:38:39,870 --> 00:38:35,980

and I got to tell you that's that's

749

00:38:42,330 --> 00:38:39,880

evasive invasive I mean to evasive yeah

750

00:38:44,970 --> 00:38:42,340

it's evasive too you know and and nobody

751
00:38:48,270 --> 00:38:44,980
you know and it's it's it's crazy I

752
00:38:50,640 --> 00:38:48,280
didn't like looking at myself you know

753
00:38:52,770 --> 00:38:50,650
what I mean it's and so if I can do it

754
00:38:55,589 --> 00:38:52,780
so easily so can everybody else's sing

755
00:38:57,060 --> 00:38:55,599
is pretty quiet and once you take it

756
00:38:59,190 --> 00:38:57,070
outside and start cruising your neuron

757
00:39:02,490 --> 00:38:59,200
you can't really hear the bigger drones

758
00:39:05,130 --> 00:39:02,500
you you can to a certain point but

759
00:39:08,040 --> 00:39:05,140
anybody's got the ability to spy on your

760
00:39:09,570 --> 00:39:08,050
neighbors you know across town you can

761
00:39:11,450 --> 00:39:09,580
do whatever you want these days the

762
00:39:14,550 --> 00:39:11,460
technology is right there

763
00:39:17,190 --> 00:39:14,560

you know I I totally agree is what's

764

00:39:19,320 --> 00:39:17,200

scary about that is then you know if

765

00:39:21,839 --> 00:39:19,330

someone's out if you pissed somebody off

766

00:39:23,970 --> 00:39:21,849

and then they fly a drone and catch you

767

00:39:26,040 --> 00:39:23,980

in an unfavorable moaning you know they

768

00:39:27,390 --> 00:39:26,050

can just upload that on social media in

769

00:39:29,640 --> 00:39:27,400

a heartbeat that's right

770

00:39:32,910 --> 00:39:29,650

that's right in a heartbeat like there's

771

00:39:34,589 --> 00:39:32,920

there's no hiding these days and and see

772

00:39:39,510 --> 00:39:34,599

and the reason why I'm bringing this up

773

00:39:42,930 --> 00:39:39,520

with you is that you who you are

774

00:39:46,470 --> 00:39:42,940

who mark is in Phoenix you guys are a

775

00:39:49,380 --> 00:39:46,480

family with morals uh you know your feet

776

00:39:52,829 --> 00:39:49,390

are on the ground you guys respect the

777

00:39:54,570 --> 00:39:52,839

community and it's part of your process

778

00:39:57,960 --> 00:39:54,580

that you've been going through Marc

779

00:40:01,829 --> 00:39:57,970

certainly is fully woke right he's awake

780

00:40:04,530 --> 00:40:01,839

and this this kind of you would never do

781

00:40:07,920 --> 00:40:04,540

that and that's part of who you are how

782

00:40:10,490 --> 00:40:07,930

did you get to this point but it take me

783

00:40:17,430 --> 00:40:10,500

back I mean were you ever void of

784

00:40:21,120 --> 00:40:17,440

character and morals oh yeah I was a

785

00:40:25,349 --> 00:40:21,130

terrible person don't I was a horrible

786

00:40:26,880 --> 00:40:25,359

person growing up well continue because

787

00:40:29,300 --> 00:40:26,890

you're not you're not now you're

788

00:40:34,200 --> 00:40:29,310

wonderful warm and just just

789

00:40:36,450 --> 00:40:34,210

unbelievably grounded okay okay well I

790

00:40:38,200 --> 00:40:36,460

haven't witnessed him yet but I look

791

00:40:40,810 --> 00:40:38,210

forward to it but let's go to

792

00:40:43,150 --> 00:40:40,820

let's go back let's go back what do you

793

00:40:45,730 --> 00:40:43,160

mean you were a horrible person you know

794

00:40:49,450 --> 00:40:45,740

I mean I think a lot of people have

795

00:40:53,800 --> 00:40:49,460

heard my story I grew up really sick I

796

00:40:58,680 --> 00:40:53,810

was bullied I had depression but putting

797

00:41:03,520 --> 00:40:58,690

all that aside I grew up in a very

798

00:41:06,610 --> 00:41:03,530

Christian based atmosphere and it it was

799

00:41:10,030 --> 00:41:06,620

the the Baptist you know so there was a

800

00:41:15,120 --> 00:41:10,040

lot of fear and I think people I'll

801
00:41:17,890 --> 00:41:15,130
process fear a different way and the way

802
00:41:20,680 --> 00:41:17,900
my upbringing in the church and this was

803
00:41:23,080 --> 00:41:20,690
just my upbringing in my Baptist Church

804
00:41:25,930 --> 00:41:23,090
I do not want to speak for all of them

805
00:41:27,130 --> 00:41:25,940
this is just my experience it was so

806
00:41:30,310 --> 00:41:27,140
fear-based

807
00:41:33,850 --> 00:41:30,320
that I feel like I projected that fear

808
00:41:38,590 --> 00:41:33,860
out into the world and I was also mean

809
00:41:42,340 --> 00:41:38,600
to people I was mean to people because I

810
00:41:43,930 --> 00:41:42,350
was I had so much fear inside of me you

811
00:41:46,210 --> 00:41:43,940
know and there were some times that I

812
00:41:49,600 --> 00:41:46,220
remember and I mean it still bugs me to

813
00:41:52,120 --> 00:41:49,610

this day did I always really mean to

814

00:41:56,950 --> 00:41:52,130

some girls because I didn't know how to

815

00:41:59,710 --> 00:41:56,960

process how I was being bullied and how

816

00:42:02,200 --> 00:41:59,720

I was being treated on top of being sick

817

00:42:05,200 --> 00:42:02,210

all the time and on top of having this

818

00:42:08,650 --> 00:42:05,210

weird Dogma drilled into my head so I

819

00:42:10,690 --> 00:42:08,660

would project it out on to somebody you

820

00:42:15,550 --> 00:42:10,700

know maybe weaker than me and I would be

821

00:42:18,790 --> 00:42:15,560

mean to them and that that's that's a

822

00:42:21,040 --> 00:42:18,800

that's a burden right absolutely and I'm

823

00:42:24,430 --> 00:42:21,050

talking when I was very young like in

824

00:42:27,760 --> 00:42:24,440

grade school when I was very young right

825

00:42:31,360 --> 00:42:27,770

but it still you know and and there's

826

00:42:34,380 --> 00:42:31,370

still times where you know I just I

827

00:42:37,390 --> 00:42:34,390

can't get through to somebody or I think

828

00:42:40,060 --> 00:42:37,400

somebody's not being fair to me and that

829

00:42:42,880 --> 00:42:40,070

anger will still well up but I tell you

830

00:42:45,400 --> 00:42:42,890

like the minute you do something that

831

00:42:48,760 --> 00:42:45,410

you could regret I would never do

832

00:42:51,450 --> 00:42:48,770

anything like that now but you just with

833

00:42:53,549 --> 00:42:51,460

this day and age in technology you can

834

00:42:59,089 --> 00:42:53,559

we are on technological lockdown

835

00:43:03,390 --> 00:42:59,099

basically the when and when I say burden

836

00:43:04,620 --> 00:43:03,400

because even though you know you say it

837

00:43:07,049 --> 00:43:04,630

was in your childhood

838

00:43:10,710 --> 00:43:07,059

that's also what charts our course

839

00:43:12,359 --> 00:43:10,720

through adulthood and we can go back I

840

00:43:14,970 --> 00:43:12,369

do it all the time I think about certain

841

00:43:17,370 --> 00:43:14,980

things when I was very young five six

842

00:43:20,549 --> 00:43:17,380

seven eight years old and I am

843

00:43:22,680 --> 00:43:20,559

emotionally I I get I get I get ripped

844

00:43:26,579 --> 00:43:22,690

up when I think about those things and

845

00:43:29,430 --> 00:43:26,589

so it stays with you so is that you know

846

00:43:34,849 --> 00:43:29,440

sort of a reminder for you where not to

847

00:43:37,950 --> 00:43:34,859

go and how people feel when they are

848

00:43:40,349 --> 00:43:37,960

affected by you and everybody can affect

849

00:43:43,140 --> 00:43:40,359

others around them and think about those

850

00:43:49,200 --> 00:43:43,150

other girls how they are affected today

851

00:43:51,420 --> 00:43:49,210

as as adults right now and and and you

852

00:43:53,849 --> 00:43:51,430

know there wasn't that many people that

853

00:43:56,510 --> 00:43:53,859

I could be mean to because I was so beat

854

00:44:02,640 --> 00:43:56,520

down myself but yeah dirt they're two

855

00:44:04,950 --> 00:44:02,650

girls that come to my mind and yes there

856

00:44:09,660 --> 00:44:04,960

were two incidences when when I was just

857

00:44:11,670 --> 00:44:09,670

very mean to each of these girls and

858

00:44:13,770 --> 00:44:11,680

even though you know I've done

859

00:44:15,270 --> 00:44:13,780

forgiveness around it it's it's moral

860

00:44:17,370 --> 00:44:15,280

you know I'm sure they're fine like they

861

00:44:21,510 --> 00:44:17,380

probably don't even remember and in most

862

00:44:23,460 --> 00:44:21,520

cases people don't remember it's you

863

00:44:25,170 --> 00:44:23,470

that carry that burden right and you

864

00:44:27,870 --> 00:44:25,180

know even though through the forgiveness

865

00:44:30,599 --> 00:44:27,880

work it's like it's it's more it's like

866

00:44:33,960 --> 00:44:30,609

I'm ashamed of it I'm ashamed of it but

867

00:44:36,359 --> 00:44:33,970

I didn't know any better and it was it

868

00:44:39,599 --> 00:44:36,369

was like a coping mechanism now how do

869

00:44:45,599 --> 00:44:39,609

you go from a heavy religious Christian

870

00:44:47,760 --> 00:44:45,609

background to shamanism did and not only

871

00:44:50,490 --> 00:44:47,770

that I know that I want to spend some

872

00:44:53,849 --> 00:44:50,500

time on this I'm fascinated with it but

873

00:44:55,859 --> 00:44:53,859

are you are you cutting are you cutting

874

00:45:00,359 --> 00:44:55,869

chords too as well do you have to walk

875

00:45:03,569 --> 00:45:00,369

away or is there a gentle transition

876

00:45:08,569 --> 00:45:03,579

explain how that works so for me

877

00:45:14,209 --> 00:45:08,579

personally it took a really really long

878

00:45:17,759 --> 00:45:14,219

time to flip the switch right I mean I

879

00:45:20,700 --> 00:45:17,769

remember in college I walked out of

880

00:45:23,880 --> 00:45:20,710

biology because I had such Dogma

881

00:45:24,930 --> 00:45:23,890

ingrained into me from the church and it

882

00:45:28,680 --> 00:45:24,940

was all fear-based

883

00:45:30,660 --> 00:45:28,690

I walked out and dropped out of biology

884

00:45:35,969 --> 00:45:30,670

in junior college because they did not

885

00:45:39,749 --> 00:45:35,979

believe in creation at all and so and

886

00:45:46,410 --> 00:45:42,989

what about like Santa Claus and and

887

00:45:50,519 --> 00:45:46,420

magic and fun as a child did you

888

00:45:52,890 --> 00:45:50,529

experience all of that you know yeah you

889

00:45:55,109 --> 00:45:52,900

know we we my parents did the whole

890

00:45:57,029 --> 00:45:55,119

Santa Clause thing and the whole Easter

891

00:45:59,609 --> 00:45:57,039

Bunny you know and like by third grade I

892

00:46:03,059 --> 00:45:59,619

figured it out but no we we did that and

893

00:46:06,089 --> 00:46:03,069

my parents my mom was the one that would

894

00:46:08,459 --> 00:46:06,099

drug me into church every Sunday I don't

895

00:46:11,309 --> 00:46:08,469

know why she's totally not religious my

896

00:46:13,769 --> 00:46:11,319

dad would never go with us but that

897

00:46:19,499 --> 00:46:13,779

whole process and you know children are

898

00:46:22,589 --> 00:46:19,509

so impressionable did these deep these

899

00:46:24,779 --> 00:46:22,599

deeply ingrained beliefs stick with you

900

00:46:28,019 --> 00:46:24,789

for a really long time so I was still

901
00:46:30,690 --> 00:46:28,029
dealing with this through junior college

902
00:46:34,880 --> 00:46:30,700
then I became a massage therapist but I

903
00:46:38,370 --> 00:46:34,890
wasn't spiritual right I only took

904
00:46:40,859 --> 00:46:38,380
people who who wanted you know they had

905
00:46:43,170 --> 00:46:40,869
a data injury yes sports medicine that

906
00:46:47,190 --> 00:46:43,180
right had stress or injuries there was

907
00:46:50,279 --> 00:46:47,200
no no spiritual stuff going on and then

908
00:46:53,999 --> 00:46:50,289
as time went on it's like you get to a

909
00:46:55,890 --> 00:46:54,009
point where you're dying inside

910
00:46:59,190 --> 00:46:55,900
you are literally dying you can no

911
00:47:02,339 --> 00:46:59,200
longer go on the same path that you're

912
00:47:07,019 --> 00:47:02,349
going on with these beliefs that somehow

913
00:47:08,370 --> 00:47:07,029

someway you know they're not right at

914

00:47:10,829 --> 00:47:08,380

least they're not they weren't right for

915

00:47:13,499 --> 00:47:10,839

me you feel it in your heart it's not

916

00:47:14,190 --> 00:47:13,509

resonating and if you don't change your

917

00:47:17,490 --> 00:47:14,200

course

918

00:47:20,700 --> 00:47:17,500

you get so physically ill you get so so

919

00:47:23,880 --> 00:47:20,710

sick I was so sick in fact I'm so lucky

920

00:47:27,000 --> 00:47:23,890

that I didn't have half of my intestines

921

00:47:30,270 --> 00:47:27,010

surgically removed I mean it's like I

922

00:47:33,839 --> 00:47:30,280

feel like I got out of the out just in

923

00:47:38,520 --> 00:47:33,849

time what what what was the what was

924

00:47:38,530 --> 00:47:42,319

[Music]

925

00:47:49,890 --> 00:47:46,530

it was it was a series of events but um

926

00:47:52,920 --> 00:47:49,900

I gotta say you know so during my

927

00:47:56,280 --> 00:47:52,930

massage this this man came to me for a

928

00:48:00,359 --> 00:47:56,290

massage and he became a client and his

929

00:48:03,510 --> 00:48:00,369

wife worked at a hospital and his wife

930

00:48:07,620 --> 00:48:03,520

was a nurse and she would literally take

931

00:48:10,079 --> 00:48:07,630

cancer patients out of the hospital and

932

00:48:13,020 --> 00:48:10,089

get them on green smoothies you know

933

00:48:15,780 --> 00:48:13,030

like the kale green smoothies and him

934

00:48:17,250 --> 00:48:15,790

and his wife would literally and I'm not

935

00:48:19,020 --> 00:48:17,260

gonna say the hospital because I know

936

00:48:21,980 --> 00:48:19,030

the FDA is listening they would

937

00:48:26,809 --> 00:48:21,990

literally cure these people of cancer

938

00:48:32,370 --> 00:48:26,819

mmm and so this guy and he's amazing he

939

00:48:34,980 --> 00:48:32,380

was very high up in the Navy and he was

940

00:48:40,589 --> 00:48:34,990

very spiritual and he really kind of

941

00:48:42,890 --> 00:48:40,599

helped me open my eyes you know he was

942

00:48:49,079 --> 00:48:42,900

he used to work with the George Adamski

943

00:48:51,569 --> 00:48:49,089

oh okay yeah I have like books signed by

944

00:48:54,650 --> 00:48:51,579

George Adamski I've like handled his

945

00:48:57,809 --> 00:48:54,660

passport I mean this guy was no joke and

946

00:49:00,000 --> 00:48:57,819

so my client that you know work with

947

00:49:04,440 --> 00:49:00,010

George Adamski he's the one that really

948

00:49:09,059 --> 00:49:04,450

kind of opened held that space for me to

949

00:49:11,880 --> 00:49:09,069

open up and and then somehow I ended up

950

00:49:13,859 --> 00:49:11,890

my path I was going to a naturopath

951
00:49:16,950 --> 00:49:13,869
because I finally threw in the towel on

952
00:49:19,200 --> 00:49:16,960
Western medicine and I my natural path

953
00:49:22,370 --> 00:49:19,210
was like hey I'm going I'm going to this

954
00:49:24,270 --> 00:49:22,380
healer in Brazil named John of God and

955
00:49:27,070 --> 00:49:24,280
you know maybe you could let your

956
00:49:28,810 --> 00:49:27,080
clients know if if anyone's interested

957
00:49:30,640 --> 00:49:28,820
and I'm like oh Jonah God I'm like

958
00:49:32,860 --> 00:49:30,650
you're just you're a wackjob like I'm

959
00:49:35,830 --> 00:49:32,870
not gonna I'm not gonna tell anybody

960
00:49:38,830 --> 00:49:35,840
about you and I literally leave her

961
00:49:41,950 --> 00:49:38,840
office and I get to my car and I'm like

962
00:49:44,050 --> 00:49:41,960
I'm going so I went to Brazil and jhana

963
00:49:46,540 --> 00:49:44,060

God is the same person that Gayle

964

00:49:50,740 --> 00:49:46,550

Thackeray you know mm-hmm it's 2 1 takes

965

00:49:54,300 --> 00:49:50,750

her two words to and I had so I went

966

00:49:57,450 --> 00:49:54,310

down to Brazil and when I walked in to

967

00:50:02,350 --> 00:49:57,460

this healing center it's called the Casa

968

00:50:08,040 --> 00:50:02,360

where John of God was I had the most

969

00:50:12,570 --> 00:50:08,050

insane breakdown of my life like just

970

00:50:15,550 --> 00:50:12,580

everything that I was holding in just I

971

00:50:18,340 --> 00:50:15,560

just started sobbing

972

00:50:19,750 --> 00:50:18,350

like sobbing so hard like I had to have

973

00:50:24,240 --> 00:50:19,760

three women holding me up I couldn't

974

00:50:26,530 --> 00:50:24,250

even stand up and I feel like being

975

00:50:28,330 --> 00:50:26,540

obviously I was in low vibration because

976

00:50:31,180 --> 00:50:28,340

I was sick all the time being flung into

977

00:50:34,720 --> 00:50:31,190

this high vibration and just having the

978

00:50:39,940 --> 00:50:34,730

space to release it's like that was when

979

00:50:42,210 --> 00:50:39,950

I really started to change course and so

980

00:50:45,160 --> 00:50:42,220

since then I've been down to John of God

981

00:50:47,980 --> 00:50:45,170

four times I found out I was pregnant

982

00:50:52,650 --> 00:50:47,990

down there with with my son Phoenix I've

983

00:50:56,110 --> 00:50:52,660

seen stuff that is unexplainable

984

00:50:59,830 --> 00:50:56,120

you know I've literally seen John of God

985

00:51:03,250 --> 00:50:59,840

take a kitchen knife and scrape a blind

986

00:51:07,180 --> 00:51:03,260

man's eyes and the blind man could see

987

00:51:10,660 --> 00:51:07,190

again no yeah yeah yeah I was down there

988

00:51:12,250 --> 00:51:10,670

I think it was my second time down there

989

00:51:14,950 --> 00:51:12,260

maybe second our third time down there

990

00:51:16,600 --> 00:51:14,960

and there was a group of American and

991

00:51:18,220 --> 00:51:16,610

Canadian doctors that wanted to come

992

00:51:21,370 --> 00:51:18,230

check it out you know like the same

993

00:51:23,740 --> 00:51:21,380

people that try to go debunk he said he

994

00:51:25,840 --> 00:51:23,750

and then they have crazy experiences so

995

00:51:29,110 --> 00:51:25,850

they went and yes there was this man in

996

00:51:31,120 --> 00:51:29,120

a wheelchair and and John of God like

997

00:51:35,320 --> 00:51:31,130

Showell the juice is how you say it

998

00:51:39,460 --> 00:51:35,330

right in Brazil he he scraped this man's

999

00:51:40,810 --> 00:51:39,470

eye with a kitchen knife if the guy

1000

00:51:42,880 --> 00:51:40,820

could see I mean I was

1001
00:51:44,290 --> 00:51:42,890
right there and the doctors were super

1002
00:51:47,140 --> 00:51:44,300
distracting cuz they're like oh this

1003
00:51:49,960 --> 00:51:47,150
this isn't this can't be done blah blah

1004
00:51:55,030 --> 00:51:49,970
blah you know and and this man could see

1005
00:51:57,280 --> 00:51:55,040
and and it really shifted my reality I

1006
00:52:02,410 --> 00:51:57,290
have seen pictures of him with that

1007
00:52:04,810 --> 00:52:02,420
famous knife right and one died you know

1008
00:52:07,780 --> 00:52:04,820
he's got the throne that he sits on you

1009
00:52:09,610 --> 00:52:07,790
know that yeah it's a throne right I

1010
00:52:15,610 --> 00:52:09,620
guess you would yeah okay

1011
00:52:18,730 --> 00:52:15,620
it's throne ish it's throne is I've seen

1012
00:52:21,040 --> 00:52:18,740
pictures of him and Gail over the years

1013
00:52:23,860 --> 00:52:21,050

and I know she makes many trips down

1014

00:52:26,980 --> 00:52:23,870

there okay so enough of John of God I'm

1015

00:52:29,950 --> 00:52:26,990

still on the skeptical side of John but

1016

00:52:33,040 --> 00:52:29,960

for you this is part of your life's

1017

00:52:37,090 --> 00:52:33,050

journey right before this you were not

1018

00:52:39,790 --> 00:52:37,100

anywhere near something like this and

1019

00:52:43,090 --> 00:52:39,800

now you go to Brazil you come back what

1020

00:52:47,170 --> 00:52:43,100

happens next well well wait there's more

1021

00:52:51,250 --> 00:52:47,180

I also had my first experience with a

1022

00:52:54,040 --> 00:52:51,260

shaman the very first trip to jhana God

1023

00:52:56,500 --> 00:52:54,050

with with a shaman from the Amazon from

1024

00:53:02,380 --> 00:52:56,510

the Jaguar tribe that was my first

1025

00:53:05,020 --> 00:53:02,390

experience with a shaman okay now did ya

1026
00:53:07,660 --> 00:53:05,030
okay okay okay let's just go there let's

1027
00:53:10,930 --> 00:53:07,670
go let's go what happened were there

1028
00:53:14,680 --> 00:53:10,940
drugs involved no not at all

1029
00:53:17,920 --> 00:53:14,690
not just not this trip no not at all in

1030
00:53:24,930 --> 00:53:17,930
fact I've still not done ayahuasca and

1031
00:53:28,360 --> 00:53:24,940
so no DMT no ayahuasca no okay um he I

1032
00:53:30,280 --> 00:53:28,370
he did something to my energy field you

1033
00:53:33,040 --> 00:53:30,290
know and and I'm like okay you know

1034
00:53:35,380 --> 00:53:33,050
whatever like I really don't believe

1035
00:53:36,940 --> 00:53:35,390
this you know you just look like some

1036
00:53:40,720 --> 00:53:36,950
dude that walked out of the jungle I'm

1037
00:53:43,210 --> 00:53:40,730
not you know whatever and then he's but

1038
00:53:46,030 --> 00:53:43,220

my eyes were closed and I was standing

1039

00:53:48,400 --> 00:53:46,040

and I was in a shop and the natural path

1040

00:53:50,560 --> 00:53:48,410

that I went down there with she had seen

1041

00:53:52,180 --> 00:53:50,570

him before and so she's like oh do

1042

00:53:54,520 --> 00:53:52,190

something to my friend and whatever he

1043

00:53:58,840 --> 00:53:54,530

did to my energy field I just

1044

00:54:01,000 --> 00:53:58,850

remember him like blowing behind me but

1045

00:54:02,770 --> 00:54:01,010

I could feel it not like you blow and

1046

00:54:04,810 --> 00:54:02,780

you feel someone's breasts like you're

1047

00:54:09,810 --> 00:54:04,820

blowing out a candle it wasn't like that

1048

00:54:12,910 --> 00:54:09,820

it was weird I felt this blast of energy

1049

00:54:16,710 --> 00:54:12,920

ripple through my whole entire body it

1050

00:54:18,910 --> 00:54:16,720

was it was amazing and explained that I

1051
00:54:21,850 --> 00:54:18,920
mean when you say ripple through your

1052
00:54:24,610 --> 00:54:21,860
whole body what do you mean am I just

1053
00:54:28,090 --> 00:54:24,620
like a wave of energy just came through

1054
00:54:32,140 --> 00:54:28,100
me like did you see it too as well don't

1055
00:54:33,940 --> 00:54:32,150
know my well I mean yeah okay yeah your

1056
00:54:35,710 --> 00:54:33,950
eyes are closed what did you see while

1057
00:54:42,250 --> 00:54:35,720
your eyes were closed that's what I mean

1058
00:54:46,090 --> 00:54:42,260
black I just tried to wondering if

1059
00:54:47,530 --> 00:54:46,100
there's anything near my experiences

1060
00:54:50,470 --> 00:54:47,540
that's all I'm just trying to see if

1061
00:54:52,660 --> 00:54:50,480
they're so similarity no no I didn't I

1062
00:54:55,630 --> 00:54:52,670
did not see anything remember this was

1063
00:54:57,840 --> 00:54:55,640

my very first experience but I did is

1064

00:55:00,250 --> 00:54:57,850

what was impactful for me was was just

1065

00:55:05,680 --> 00:55:00,260

feeling that wave come through my body

1066

00:55:08,800 --> 00:55:05,690

just feeling it so that on top of like

1067

00:55:12,280 --> 00:55:08,810

my whole John of God experience really

1068

00:55:15,850 --> 00:55:12,290

set me on the course so you come back

1069

00:55:17,770 --> 00:55:15,860

from Brazil on the plane flight back now

1070

00:55:18,430 --> 00:55:17,780

you got time to reflect what was going

1071

00:55:22,990 --> 00:55:18,440

through your mind

1072

00:55:25,510 --> 00:55:23,000

I was tripping mm-hmm like I I mean just

1073

00:55:28,450 --> 00:55:25,520

literally it's like your whole reality

1074

00:55:31,960 --> 00:55:28,460

has shifted so you start you just start

1075

00:55:34,120 --> 00:55:31,970

thinking about the possibilities and you

1076

00:55:36,910 --> 00:55:34,130

really start to question your beliefs

1077

00:55:40,810 --> 00:55:36,920

like so I really started to question you

1078

00:55:45,130 --> 00:55:40,820

know how fear-based my upbringing was

1079

00:55:47,500 --> 00:55:45,140

and you know why am I so sick you know

1080

00:55:50,410 --> 00:55:47,510

just everything about myself I begin to

1081

00:55:52,840 --> 00:55:50,420

question and even though I didn't see

1082

00:55:54,970 --> 00:55:52,850

the the blind man gained his eyesight on

1083

00:55:57,700 --> 00:55:54,980

my very first trip you know cuz they all

1084

00:56:01,030 --> 00:55:57,710

compile it's like everything that I did

1085

00:56:03,190 --> 00:56:01,040

see you know I think I saw a tumor get

1086

00:56:07,580 --> 00:56:03,200

cut out of someone's arm on the first

1087

00:56:10,200 --> 00:56:07,590

trip down there but I begin to question

1088

00:56:12,660 --> 00:56:10,210

everything about me like why am I like

1089

00:56:15,030 --> 00:56:12,670

this you know why do I have this and it

1090

00:56:19,770 --> 00:56:15,040

really set me on my path to to realize

1091

00:56:22,170 --> 00:56:19,780

that you can clear everything that you

1092

00:56:24,900 --> 00:56:22,180

hold on to like everything is energetic

1093

00:56:28,710 --> 00:56:24,910

if you have pain there's energy to be

1094

00:56:32,250 --> 00:56:28,720

cleared now when you get back or what

1095

00:56:33,960 --> 00:56:32,260

city were you living in Concord

1096

00:56:36,510 --> 00:56:33,970

California you're in Concord of all

1097

00:56:39,800 --> 00:56:36,520

places right okay so you go back to

1098

00:56:44,340 --> 00:56:39,810

Concord which is for everybody listening

1099

00:56:47,430 --> 00:56:44,350

it's a suburb of San Francisco so you

1100

00:56:48,510 --> 00:56:47,440

you get back did you land at SFO yeah

1101
00:56:51,600 --> 00:56:48,520
you had two right

1102
00:56:54,060 --> 00:56:51,610
I did yeah you landed SFO and you're in

1103
00:56:57,120 --> 00:56:54,070
the madness of the United States again

1104
00:56:59,460 --> 00:56:57,130
are you I mean what a contrast and

1105
00:57:02,580 --> 00:56:59,470
you're looking at people and cars and

1106
00:57:07,800 --> 00:57:02,590
life and and all these disconnections

1107
00:57:09,780 --> 00:57:07,810
all around you right it's a it's a

1108
00:57:11,580 --> 00:57:09,790
fascinating observation because the

1109
00:57:13,830 --> 00:57:11,590
contrast is immediate it's only a

1110
00:57:19,020 --> 00:57:13,840
five-hour plane flight or whatever right

1111
00:57:20,850 --> 00:57:19,030
so yeah right so you get off the plane

1112
00:57:22,590 --> 00:57:20,860
and and you're looking around now what

1113
00:57:26,370 --> 00:57:22,600

is going through your mind did you feel

1114

00:57:29,130 --> 00:57:26,380

like you didn't belong absolutely and I

1115

00:57:31,650 --> 00:57:29,140

don't know if you've you know the

1116

00:57:33,750 --> 00:57:31,660

rundown from from Gail but when when

1117

00:57:37,170 --> 00:57:33,760

you're in a body on awared where jhana

1118

00:57:40,020 --> 00:57:37,180

god is there's no TV there are no cell

1119

00:57:43,260 --> 00:57:40,030

phones the only way to call out well

1120

00:57:45,180 --> 00:57:43,270

this was several years ago is you you

1121

00:57:48,240 --> 00:57:45,190

use a payphone mmm

1122

00:57:51,750 --> 00:57:48,250

there's there is no TV there's no radio

1123

00:57:53,850 --> 00:57:51,760

you are completely cut off from the rest

1124

00:57:55,770 --> 00:57:53,860

of the world and I'll tell you you you

1125

00:57:59,040 --> 00:57:55,780

have never felt so connected before

1126

00:58:02,130 --> 00:57:59,050

you've never felt so whole and just

1127

00:58:02,970 --> 00:58:02,140

complete so I get off the plane in San

1128

00:58:05,280 --> 00:58:02,980

Francisco

1129

00:58:07,290 --> 00:58:05,290

and and I'm just like can I please get

1130

00:58:11,070 --> 00:58:07,300

back on and go back you know the

1131

00:58:12,720 --> 00:58:11,080

disruption was it was just it's chaotic

1132

00:58:20,060 --> 00:58:12,730

it's chaotic

1133

00:58:23,090 --> 00:58:20,070

I remember in a weird way I had

1134

00:58:25,820 --> 00:58:23,100

well I've had this observation many

1135

00:58:28,760 --> 00:58:25,830

times in my life okay I've done it I've

1136

00:58:33,230 --> 00:58:28,770

gone from country to country and and and

1137

00:58:36,460 --> 00:58:33,240

and and notice things but last year when

1138

00:58:39,230 --> 00:58:36,470

we spent four days up at East SETI and

1139

00:58:40,840 --> 00:58:39,240

you know intentionally disconnected

1140

00:58:43,730 --> 00:58:40,850

right disconnected

1141

00:58:44,780 --> 00:58:43,740

and we came back after four days and I'm

1142

00:58:48,470 --> 00:58:44,790

with my family

1143

00:58:50,930 --> 00:58:48,480

Rita and I and as I don't want to be

1144

00:58:53,330 --> 00:58:50,940

here I don't want to drive in this

1145

00:58:55,130 --> 00:58:53,340

freeway I don't want I don't want to be

1146

00:58:57,440 --> 00:58:55,140

in Los Angeles I want to go back to East

1147

00:58:59,090 --> 00:58:57,450

Eddie you know there's something that

1148

00:59:00,770 --> 00:58:59,100

happens when you're connected to the

1149

00:59:04,550 --> 00:59:00,780

earth there's something there and then

1150

00:59:07,820 --> 00:59:04,560

you have that direct that a very very

1151
00:59:09,290 --> 00:59:07,830
direct contrast observation that happens

1152
00:59:11,810 --> 00:59:09,300
to you I went through some dramatic

1153
00:59:13,430 --> 00:59:11,820
things while I was at E SETI and you

1154
00:59:15,140 --> 00:59:13,440
know I came back to Los Angeles and I

1155
00:59:17,690 --> 00:59:15,150
was like man I I don't know if I want to

1156
00:59:20,240 --> 00:59:17,700
give this a go I'm not digging Los

1157
00:59:24,140 --> 00:59:20,250
Angeles right now and so for you to go

1158
00:59:27,020 --> 00:59:24,150
from Brazil and and John of God to

1159
00:59:27,680 --> 00:59:27,030
Concord that's got to be as dramatic as

1160
00:59:31,400 --> 00:59:27,690
it gets

1161
00:59:33,410 --> 00:59:31,410
oh man yeah you know absolutely and

1162
00:59:35,650 --> 00:59:33,420
again I've been to Machu Picchu and it's

1163
00:59:39,260 --> 00:59:35,660

the same thing coming back from Peru and

1164

00:59:41,570 --> 00:59:39,270

you know yes you just come back in and

1165

00:59:43,580 --> 00:59:41,580

you don't know what I mean you know what

1166

00:59:45,530 --> 00:59:43,590

to do but you don't want to do what you

1167

00:59:46,580 --> 00:59:45,540

have to do everything seems so

1168

00:59:49,580 --> 00:59:46,590

unnecessary

1169

00:59:55,370 --> 00:59:49,590

everything everything watching a line of

1170

00:59:57,500 --> 00:59:55,380

people at Starbucks everybody running

1171

01:00:00,470 --> 00:59:57,510

around especially in Concord words

1172

01:00:03,110 --> 01:00:00,480

nothing but technology and money that's

1173

01:00:05,240 --> 01:00:03,120

it that's it it's technology and money

1174

01:00:07,910 --> 01:00:05,250

running around we got to take a break

1175

01:00:09,080 --> 01:00:07,920

right here Holly so let's get this out

1176

01:00:10,670 --> 01:00:09,090

of the way we will continue this

1177

01:00:13,670 --> 01:00:10,680

conversation when we come back tonight

1178

01:00:16,400 --> 01:00:13,680

we are talking about the science of the

1179

01:00:18,140 --> 01:00:16,410

shamanic arts this is fade to black I'm

1180

01:00:20,360 --> 01:00:18,150

your host Jimmy Church we're gonna do

1181

01:00:21,710 --> 01:00:20,370

all of this and much more tonight with

1182

01:00:23,060 --> 01:00:21,720

Holly it's gonna be a great conversation

1183

01:00:24,740 --> 01:00:23,070

stay right there

1184

01:00:26,900 --> 01:00:24,750

be right back you can follow me on

1185

01:00:29,540 --> 01:00:26,910

twitter IG a church radio follow Holly

1186

01:00:33,110 --> 01:00:29,550

Holly Holly what's your Twitter what's

1187

01:00:33,970 --> 01:00:33,120

your Twitter Holly pajamas there you go

1188

01:00:53,650 --> 01:00:33,980

we'll be

1189

01:00:57,200 --> 01:00:55,730

this is fade to black

1190

01:01:01,310 --> 01:00:57,210

with Jimmy church on the GameChanger

1191

01:01:05,570 --> 01:01:01,320

radio network and kgr a the global radio

1192

01:01:08,660 --> 01:01:05,580

alliance this is kg are a digital

1193

01:01:12,080 --> 01:01:08,670

broadcasting station Salt Lake City Utah

1194

01:01:14,180 --> 01:01:12,090

Van Buren Arkansas does your basement or

1195

01:01:15,920 --> 01:01:14,190

crawlspace have a damp musty smell well

1196

01:01:18,110 --> 01:01:15,930

watch out that's a sign of too much

1197

01:01:19,940 --> 01:01:18,120

moisture and not enough ventilation and

1198

01:01:22,070 --> 01:01:19,950

that can mean increased mold growth and

1199

01:01:24,320 --> 01:01:22,080

the build-up of harmful toxins and gases

1200

01:01:26,480 --> 01:01:24,330

don't bother with a dehumidifier it just

1201
01:01:28,310 --> 01:01:26,490
circulates the same unhealthy air now

1202
01:01:30,170 --> 01:01:28,320
there's a better way to remove these

1203
01:01:32,540 --> 01:01:30,180
dangers and odors it's with the

1204
01:01:34,340 --> 01:01:32,550
computerized wave moisture control unit

1205
01:01:35,960 --> 01:01:34,350
that reduces moisture and expels

1206
01:01:37,970 --> 01:01:35,970
pollutants we replaced our old

1207
01:01:40,250 --> 01:01:37,980
dehumidifier with the wave unit and in

1208
01:01:42,650 --> 01:01:40,260
only three weeks our basement is dry and

1209
01:01:44,600 --> 01:01:42,660
the musty smell is gone wave units

1210
01:01:47,060 --> 01:01:44,610
require no maintenance no buckets of

1211
01:01:48,950 --> 01:01:47,070
water or filters and costs only pennies

1212
01:01:50,750 --> 01:01:48,960
a day to run breathe better live

1213
01:01:53,150 --> 01:01:50,760

healthier with an affordable no

1214

01:01:55,520 --> 01:01:53,160

maintenance wave unit call eight eight

1215

01:02:04,550 --> 01:01:55,530

eight seven one seven wait eight eight

1216

01:02:17,670 --> 01:02:07,440

we also got shirts

1217

01:02:22,180 --> 01:02:20,320

hi this is Ray sobs here reppin the

1218

01:02:25,180 --> 01:02:22,190

planet and you're listening to my good

1219

01:02:27,730 --> 01:02:25,190

friend Jimmy Church fade to black

1220

01:02:32,320 --> 01:02:27,740

on the GameChanger network and the kgr a

1221

01:02:34,450 --> 01:02:32,330

digital broadcast station this is Toby

1222

01:02:52,420 --> 01:02:34,460

Kebbell you're listening to Jimmy Church

1223

01:02:55,090 --> 01:02:52,430

radio.com Jimmy Jimmy

1224

01:02:56,800 --> 01:02:55,100

revolution this is Micah Hanks of the

1225

01:02:58,630 --> 01:02:56,810

graylien report and you're listening to

1226

01:03:00,100 --> 01:02:58,640

Jimmy church on fade to black

1227

01:03:03,070 --> 01:03:00,110

across the globe on the GameChanger

1228

01:03:04,840 --> 01:03:03,080

radio network and the one and only kgr a

1229

01:03:18,100 --> 01:03:04,850

radio the planet

1230

01:03:26,770 --> 01:03:24,660

[Music]

1231

01:03:30,580 --> 01:03:26,780

welcome back fade to black our males

1232

01:03:32,380 --> 01:03:30,590

Jimmy church tonight Holly Murray is

1233

01:03:35,170 --> 01:03:32,390

here we're talking about the science of

1234

01:03:36,430 --> 01:03:35,180

the shamanic arts tomorrow night Jason

1235

01:03:38,740 --> 01:03:36,440

Lube is here to talk technology

1236

01:03:41,140 --> 01:03:38,750

Wednesday night I'm gonna introduce you

1237

01:03:42,880 --> 01:03:41,150

to Tracy Garbett it's going to be an

1238

01:03:44,230 --> 01:03:42,890

amazing week here and of course Thursday

1239

01:03:46,840 --> 01:03:44,240

night is open lines

1240

01:03:49,750 --> 01:03:46,850

Fator night all night long now Holly

1241

01:03:53,260 --> 01:03:49,760

let's continue this path on your

1242

01:03:57,160 --> 01:03:53,270

shamanic journey because once you right

1243

01:04:00,580 --> 01:03:57,170

back into Concord San Francisco how do

1244

01:04:06,850 --> 01:04:00,590

you how do you research this and what

1245

01:04:10,810 --> 01:04:06,860

what happens next well you know a few

1246

01:04:13,180 --> 01:04:10,820

years past and I got to a point where I

1247

01:04:15,820 --> 01:04:13,190

really wanted to start doing more for my

1248

01:04:18,400 --> 01:04:15,830

clients at a really big massage therapy

1249

01:04:22,300 --> 01:04:18,410

business or practice back in Concord and

1250

01:04:26,890 --> 01:04:22,310

I mean this was this was in 98 right it

1251

01:04:29,470 --> 01:04:26,900

was years ago and I wanted to expand

1252

01:04:32,170 --> 01:04:29,480

more but I was still having that that

1253

01:04:34,900 --> 01:04:32,180

weird you know dogma and grained in me

1254

01:04:40,210 --> 01:04:34,910

so someone mentioned that I should go to

1255

01:04:42,640 --> 01:04:40,220

a shaman right so I found a lady and I I

1256

01:04:44,800 --> 01:04:42,650

started going to her for a couple of

1257

01:04:47,050 --> 01:04:44,810

sessions to open myself up more and

1258

01:04:49,390 --> 01:04:47,060

clear my trauma and everything that I

1259

01:04:51,550 --> 01:04:49,400

was holding on to and I eventually

1260

01:04:54,250 --> 01:04:51,560

started taking her she taught the

1261

01:04:57,550 --> 01:04:54,260

shamanic medicine wheel in the carro

1262

01:04:59,410 --> 01:04:57,560

tradition of Peru and I took our class I

1263

01:05:03,640 --> 01:04:59,420

became her assistant to help other

1264

01:05:07,030 --> 01:05:03,650

people come through the wheel and that

1265

01:05:09,970 --> 01:05:07,040

is is how my journey continued and is

1266

01:05:13,810 --> 01:05:09,980

what really got me to the point of where

1267

01:05:17,950 --> 01:05:13,820

I am now though is just constantly being

1268

01:05:21,610 --> 01:05:17,960

able to to look at what's going on and

1269

01:05:23,500 --> 01:05:21,620

clear that peace with inside me well

1270

01:05:26,350 --> 01:05:23,510

let's talk well let's stop right there

1271

01:05:28,870 --> 01:05:26,360

let's talk about the the carro who they

1272

01:05:31,180 --> 01:05:28,880

are and of course we need to talk about

1273

01:05:31,870 --> 01:05:31,190

the Medicine Wheel too as well so who

1274

01:05:36,910 --> 01:05:31,880

are the Cara

1275

01:05:37,990 --> 01:05:36,920

so the carro are direct descendants of

1276

01:06:08,950 --> 01:05:38,000

the

1277

01:06:11,560 --> 01:06:08,960

transmitting rites called a moussaka

1278

01:06:14,050 --> 01:06:11,570

carpi which is a direct energy

1279

01:06:17,170 --> 01:06:14,060

transmission from the Grand Central Sun

1280

01:06:21,520 --> 01:06:17,180

the center of our Milky Way alian so

1281

01:06:24,640 --> 01:06:21,530

the karo were one of the only cultures

1282

01:06:29,109 --> 01:06:24,650

that were never conquered and they hid

1283

01:06:33,880 --> 01:06:29,119

in the high Andes for five hundred years

1284

01:06:36,010 --> 01:06:33,890

before the lekha or the spirit ones told

1285

01:06:38,349 --> 01:06:36,020

them that they needed to come down and

1286

01:06:40,810 --> 01:06:38,359

start teaching the ones with round eyes

1287

01:06:44,859 --> 01:06:40,820

which that's us what's the white people

1288

01:06:47,230 --> 01:06:44,869

so they came out of hiding and they

1289

01:06:50,530 --> 01:06:47,240

began giving these musa carp eyes which

1290

01:06:52,530 --> 01:06:50,540

are the direct transmissions and they

1291

01:06:55,870 --> 01:06:52,540

become they began traveling around

1292

01:06:58,870 --> 01:06:55,880

spreading their their knowledge their

1293

01:07:01,480 --> 01:06:58,880

secrets in their information and it is

1294

01:07:05,920 --> 01:07:01,490

such an honor to sit with the karo

1295

01:07:10,839 --> 01:07:05,930

I just came back from a reunion with the

1296

01:07:14,230 --> 01:07:10,849

karo the Mayan the Hopi and a Tibetan

1297

01:07:17,170 --> 01:07:14,240

monk and this was invite only it was not

1298

01:07:20,109 --> 01:07:17,180

something that you could pay for online

1299

01:07:24,160 --> 01:07:20,119

or even find online it's like you either

1300

01:07:27,550 --> 01:07:24,170

got the phone call or the email and just

1301

01:07:30,070 --> 01:07:27,560

to sit in such sacred ceremony and

1302

01:07:33,700 --> 01:07:30,080

receive these transmissions and receive

1303

01:07:37,470 --> 01:07:33,710

the wisdom from the Hopi and the Mayan

1304

01:07:43,150 --> 01:07:37,480

and the Tibetan and the Cairo is is

1305

01:07:46,120 --> 01:07:43,160

truly being connected and there's no

1306

01:07:51,370 --> 01:07:46,130

computer screens there's no whiteboards

1307

01:07:53,830 --> 01:07:51,380

it's just oral translation fire ceremony

1308

01:07:56,890 --> 01:07:53,840

despacho which is a prayer ceremony and

1309

01:08:03,700 --> 01:07:56,900

these transmissions giving and it is so

1310

01:08:07,660 --> 01:08:03,710

sacred on this so the karo are like

1311

01:08:11,470 --> 01:08:07,670

third in line right from mu lumeria

1312

01:08:14,770 --> 01:08:11,480

Wow and these transmissions I want to

1313

01:08:19,270 --> 01:08:14,780

hear more about this what what are they

1314

01:08:20,920 --> 01:08:19,280

of so it's it's a direct okay so I've

1315

01:08:24,870 --> 01:08:20,930

learned a couple different ones but the

1316

01:08:28,780 --> 01:08:24,880

Musa carpi that I just received was and

1317

01:08:34,920 --> 01:08:28,790

everything's conveyed nothing is solid

1318

01:08:38,620 --> 01:08:34,930

so the transmission I received was like

1319

01:08:45,670 --> 01:08:38,630

unconditional love but utilizing the

1320

01:08:48,700 --> 01:08:45,680

will of it and and so right under your

1321

01:08:51,130 --> 01:08:48,710

bellybutton it's it's not a chakra it's

1322

01:08:53,740 --> 01:08:51,140

a different opening in the energy field

1323

01:08:57,010 --> 01:08:53,750

that's called a couscous and it's its

1324

01:09:01,840 --> 01:08:57,020

energetic opening right under your navel

1325

01:09:05,500 --> 01:09:01,850

and it has every tiny little energetic

1326

01:09:08,080 --> 01:09:05,510

thread connected to any experience

1327

01:09:11,080 --> 01:09:08,090

you've ever had in your life from birth

1328

01:09:14,760 --> 01:09:11,090

to the present so these coasts coasts is

1329

01:09:17,620 --> 01:09:14,770

where the Musa carpi transmission is

1330

01:09:19,720 --> 01:09:17,630

coming in and it's creating another link

1331

01:09:24,280 --> 01:09:19,730

between you and the Grand Central Sun

1332

01:09:28,480 --> 01:09:24,290

but then it's also coming down through

1333

01:09:31,060 --> 01:09:28,490

your crown to transmit whatever carpi it

1334

01:09:34,960 --> 01:09:31,070

is so mine was you know like

1335

01:09:37,360 --> 01:09:34,970

unconditional love with will the how

1336

01:09:41,680 --> 01:09:37,370

long take me through this a little bit

1337

01:09:44,650 --> 01:09:41,690

um Holly are you are you sitting are you

1338

01:09:49,240 --> 01:09:44,660

laying down you're sitting so where I'm

1339

01:09:55,690 --> 01:09:49,250

sitting and the the correct a name for a

1340

01:09:58,900 --> 01:09:55,700

Cairo healer is a Paco's Pio qos Itza

1341

01:10:02,050 --> 01:09:58,910

Paco's so I'm sitting in front of the

1342

01:10:03,520 --> 01:10:02,060

Paco's right the the shaman for firm

1343

01:10:05,080 --> 01:10:03,530

right in the pocket

1344

01:10:09,959 --> 01:10:05,090

I'm with you

1345

01:10:13,300 --> 01:10:09,969

he has his Mesa his medicine bundle and

1346

01:10:16,870 --> 01:10:13,310

he's in your eyes our closure you're not

1347

01:10:19,450 --> 01:10:16,880

allowed to look but he is is doing his

1348

01:10:22,709 --> 01:10:19,460

prayer or his transmission however he

1349

01:10:26,229 --> 01:10:22,719

does it but I'm my eyes are closed and

1350

01:10:28,209 --> 01:10:26,239

he'll you know he'll place his hand

1351

01:10:30,040 --> 01:10:28,219

right under your navel and on your heart

1352

01:10:32,260 --> 01:10:30,050

and on your crown and then he'll take

1353

01:10:39,790 --> 01:10:32,270

his Mesa his medicine bundle and he'll

1354

01:10:41,530 --> 01:10:39,800

like kind of like hit you with it allow

1355

01:10:43,510 --> 01:10:41,540

the transmission to come in through his

1356

01:10:45,820 --> 01:10:43,520

medicine bundle you know like on your

1357

01:10:48,189 --> 01:10:45,830

right shoulder your head and your left

1358

01:10:51,430 --> 01:10:48,199

shoulder so you're you're really getting

1359

01:10:54,129 --> 01:10:51,440

the energy from his his Mesa coming into

1360

01:10:56,890 --> 01:10:54,139

your luminous energy field as well and

1361

01:10:59,530 --> 01:10:56,900

then he's pulling in the transmission

1362

01:11:02,470 --> 01:10:59,540

from the Grand Central Sun right in your

1363

01:11:07,030 --> 01:11:02,480

to your couscous and then you have to

1364

01:11:12,160 --> 01:11:07,040

feed the seeds which is what he

1365

01:11:14,470 --> 01:11:12,170

transmitted for three moon cycles so

1366

01:11:19,410 --> 01:11:14,480

you're feeding the seeds with not the

1367

01:11:22,359 --> 01:11:19,420

flame of the fire but the carbon energy

1368

01:11:24,160 --> 01:11:22,369

the carbon imprint of the flame so

1369

01:11:26,050 --> 01:11:24,170

you're scooping it with your hand then

1370

01:11:30,030 --> 01:11:26,060

you're placing that over your heart

1371

01:11:35,709 --> 01:11:30,040

where that's where you feed the seed and

1372

01:11:38,800 --> 01:11:35,719

the the transmissions are they coming

1373

01:11:43,450 --> 01:11:38,810

from where are they coming from another

1374

01:11:46,030 --> 01:11:43,460

world another dimension another is it a

1375

01:11:49,359 --> 01:11:46,040

God what where are the transmissions

1376

01:11:52,930 --> 01:11:49,369

coming from in t ty ty the Grand Central

1377

01:11:54,370 --> 01:11:52,940

Sun just from alciel the Grand Central

1378

01:11:56,260 --> 01:11:54,380

son of the Milky Way and they're just

1379

01:11:59,500 --> 01:11:56,270

pulling that energy down and

1380

01:12:03,339 --> 01:11:59,510

transmitting it and what this is

1381

01:12:05,109 --> 01:12:03,349

fascinating to me have you I want to go

1382

01:12:07,359 --> 01:12:05,119

right back to where we are right now but

1383

01:12:10,300 --> 01:12:07,369

let me ask you this you've watched

1384

01:12:12,820 --> 01:12:10,310

others receive transmissions right with

1385

01:12:15,970 --> 01:12:12,830

the paços kinda you're not allowed to

1386

01:12:19,880 --> 01:12:15,980

but ip-ah see that's a I ask the right

1387

01:12:25,560 --> 01:12:23,520

okay so you kind of know what's going on

1388

01:12:27,900 --> 01:12:25,570

around you okay so now let's go back now

1389

01:12:30,720 --> 01:12:27,910

your your eyes are closed you're getting

1390

01:12:34,560 --> 01:12:30,730

thumped with the medicine bag right yes

1391

01:12:38,880 --> 01:12:34,570

Paco's is doing his thing touching your

1392

01:12:42,390 --> 01:12:38,890

belly below your navel what is happening

1393

01:12:44,640 --> 01:12:42,400

to you at that point physically and when

1394

01:12:47,190 --> 01:12:44,650

the transmission comes in do you feel it

1395

01:12:52,560 --> 01:12:47,200

through your stomach or is it is it body

1396

01:12:54,270 --> 01:12:52,570

or is it mind is it your brain I I feel

1397

01:12:56,520 --> 01:12:54,280

it coming down through my my crown

1398

01:12:59,640 --> 01:12:56,530

chakra and into my heart and it's just

1399

01:13:01,320 --> 01:12:59,650

like this wave of unconditional love I'm

1400

01:13:03,060 --> 01:13:01,330

sure everybody has a different

1401

01:13:06,660 --> 01:13:03,070

experience I'm sure some people are

1402

01:13:08,910 --> 01:13:06,670

seeing colors I you know my experience

1403

01:13:11,490 --> 01:13:08,920

is it's it's like a whoosh of

1404

01:13:16,470 --> 01:13:11,500

unconditional love like you literally

1405

01:13:19,140 --> 01:13:16,480

feel this energy from from the Grand

1406

01:13:21,990 --> 01:13:19,150

Central Sun coming in all the way down

1407

01:13:24,900 --> 01:13:22,000

through your body all the way down you

1408

01:13:29,280 --> 01:13:24,910

know to your feet and your feet are on

1409

01:13:31,770 --> 01:13:29,290

am Astana which is a a birthing cloth or

1410

01:13:35,310 --> 01:13:31,780

a ceremonial cloth that's hand-woven by

1411

01:13:37,710 --> 01:13:35,320

the Carol so now that is anchoring your

1412

01:13:41,760 --> 01:13:37,720

energy into the earth with whatever

1413

01:13:44,310 --> 01:13:41,770

symbology is on that most honest so

1414

01:13:47,580 --> 01:13:44,320

there is a lot going on but I feel like

1415

01:13:51,930 --> 01:13:47,590

a big wave of energy come through me and

1416

01:13:55,920 --> 01:13:51,940

it's a trip I mean when you're done for

1417

01:13:57,510 --> 01:13:55,930

me it's like it's almost like you want

1418

01:14:02,820 --> 01:13:57,520

to drunk-dial people and tell them how

1419

01:14:06,090 --> 01:14:02,830

much you love them I can only imagine

1420

01:14:10,830 --> 01:14:06,100

how long how long is this part of the

1421

01:14:14,040 --> 01:14:10,840

ceremony the actual transmission itself

1422

01:14:16,229 --> 01:14:14,050

is maybe only three minutes but when

1423

01:14:18,690 --> 01:14:16,239

when you go to an event like this I mean

1424

01:14:23,250 --> 01:14:18,700

they're fairly small but there might be

1425

01:14:27,780 --> 01:14:23,260

a hundred people so it's like a long

1426

01:14:30,150 --> 01:14:27,790

time to shuffle through the line but the

1427

01:14:32,550 --> 01:14:30,160

actual transmission is maybe like three

1428

01:14:34,470 --> 01:14:32,560

minutes how long does it okay so it's

1429

01:14:40,530 --> 01:14:34,480

actually three minutes but how long does

1430

01:14:45,660 --> 01:14:40,540

it feel there I know it's hard to judge

1431

01:14:48,480 --> 01:14:45,670

time it's timeless yeah it is it is it's

1432

01:14:51,570 --> 01:14:48,490

timeless it's timeless it's like you're

1433

01:14:54,860 --> 01:14:51,580

you're in pure connection how do you

1434

01:15:00,480 --> 01:14:54,870

well I'm glad you say I was gonna say

1435

01:15:02,250 --> 01:15:00,490

what was it like Unni disconnected the

1436

01:15:05,310 --> 01:15:02,260

connection stays with you for a long

1437

01:15:07,650 --> 01:15:05,320

time I mean it's a trip like the

1438

01:15:10,320 --> 01:15:07,660

connection stays with you for a very

1439

01:15:12,930 --> 01:15:10,330

long time but that's when I was still in

1440

01:15:15,570 --> 01:15:12,940

Shasta and then man once you get back up

1441

01:15:19,820 --> 01:15:15,580

to your home it's just it's hard to hold

1442

01:15:24,420 --> 01:15:19,830

that vibration so now yeah right exactly

1443

01:15:30,480 --> 01:15:24,430

when you open your eyes do you know

1444

01:15:33,180 --> 01:15:30,490

where you are I do yes okay okay I do I

1445

01:15:37,490 --> 01:15:33,190

mean I feel a wave of unconditional love

1446

01:15:42,030 --> 01:15:37,500

and heart opening but I'm I'm still

1447

01:15:45,360 --> 01:15:42,040

present I'm still in this dimension is

1448

01:15:47,220 --> 01:15:45,370

it possible after that let's say a

1449

01:15:49,860 --> 01:15:47,230

couple of days later now you're in a

1450

01:15:51,180 --> 01:15:49,870

restaurant and you order some food and

1451

01:15:54,330 --> 01:15:51,190

the food comes to the table it's not

1452

01:16:03,330 --> 01:15:54,340

what you ordered you can't get angry

1453

01:16:05,750 --> 01:16:03,340

Kenya no what about I'm not making light

1454

01:16:09,120 --> 01:16:05,760

of this I want the audience understand

1455

01:16:16,500 --> 01:16:09,130

exactly your state of mind and state of

1456

01:16:22,910 --> 01:16:16,510

being traffic right or anything like

1457

01:16:28,170 --> 01:16:22,920

that you don't get angry yes it's like I

1458

01:16:30,720 --> 01:16:28,180

mean road rage or arguments you're now

1459

01:16:34,230 --> 01:16:30,730

in a difference a complete different

1460

01:16:36,020 --> 01:16:34,240

state of being it's almost as if things

1461

01:16:43,920 --> 01:16:36,030

slow down

1462

01:16:45,840 --> 01:16:43,930

so everyone's on this verge of speeding

1463

01:16:46,169 --> 01:16:45,850

up speeding up speeding up and oh now

1464

01:16:50,399 --> 01:16:46,179

we're

1465

01:16:52,049 --> 01:16:50,409

go to 5g you know and and everything

1466

01:16:55,739 --> 01:16:52,059

everyone is trying to get this massive

1467

01:16:57,779 --> 01:16:55,749

input and it's like you you get totally

1468

01:17:02,850 --> 01:16:57,789

removed out of that and you're just able

1469

01:17:06,390 --> 01:17:02,860

to slow down and actually when you're

1470

01:17:09,629 --> 01:17:06,400

you're in such a state of constant input

1471

01:17:13,020 --> 01:17:09,639

your your mind shuts down and you're

1472

01:17:17,160 --> 01:17:13,030

actually more vulnerable to suggestive

1473

01:17:19,350 --> 01:17:17,170

programming so you want to be slower so

1474

01:17:21,419 --> 01:17:19,360

you're more conscious of what's going on

1475

01:17:24,839 --> 01:17:21,429

around you once you overload your brain

1476

01:17:27,839 --> 01:17:24,849

you are you're way more I mean it's just

1477

01:17:30,569 --> 01:17:27,849

hypnotherapy it's hypnotherapy knowledge

1478

01:17:35,209 --> 01:17:30,579

your your mind shuts down and you are

1479

01:17:37,799 --> 01:17:35,219

more subject you're more suggestive to

1480

01:17:41,429 --> 01:17:37,809

subliminal programming right which

1481

01:17:47,370 --> 01:17:41,439

happens all around us yes yes absolutely

1482

01:17:50,580 --> 01:17:47,380

so you know coming out of this whole

1483

01:17:53,279 --> 01:17:50,590

experience this whole gathering and it

1484

01:17:55,589 --> 01:17:53,289

was grand central gathering of the Grand

1485

01:17:57,390 --> 01:17:55,599

Central Sun coming out of that I mean

1486

01:17:59,969 --> 01:17:57,400

I've really tried to stay in that

1487

01:18:02,429 --> 01:17:59,979

vibration but it takes conscious effort

1488

01:18:06,569 --> 01:18:02,439

you know you you have to know when to

1489

01:18:08,399 --> 01:18:06,579

turn off the TV you know when to you

1490

01:18:11,339 --> 01:18:08,409

need to know when to do things you need

1491

01:18:14,549 --> 01:18:11,349

to know when to step back and it keeps

1492

01:18:17,069 --> 01:18:14,559

you grounded and it also keeps you more

1493

01:18:18,779 --> 01:18:17,079

aware because I can tell you there's so

1494

01:18:21,299 --> 01:18:18,789

much information right now that if I was

1495

01:18:23,489 --> 01:18:21,309

to sit in and just like gather up all

1496

01:18:29,899 --> 01:18:23,499

this information all day it would begin

1497

01:18:33,239 --> 01:18:29,909

to break down I feel like my own

1498

01:18:36,149 --> 01:18:33,249

intuition where instead of just taking

1499

01:18:39,299 --> 01:18:36,159

some information in and allowing it to

1500

01:18:44,339 --> 01:18:39,309

contemplate and allowing my Higher Self

1501

01:18:48,600 --> 01:18:44,349

to digest it and process it I feel like

1502

01:18:51,060 --> 01:18:48,610

you have a more grounded sense moving

1503

01:18:53,520 --> 01:18:51,070

forward now

1504

01:18:56,640 --> 01:18:53,530

and and when you gather this from the

1505

01:18:59,730 --> 01:18:56,650

Cairo who are like you said they're

1506

01:19:02,760 --> 01:18:59,740

mystics there's you know the hiyo

1507

01:19:04,710 --> 01:19:02,770

Bosk side of it the psycho acoustic

1508

01:19:07,140 --> 01:19:04,720

drugs like do you were just referring to

1509

01:19:11,580 --> 01:19:07,150

that's not what the Carroll are about

1510

01:19:17,400 --> 01:19:11,590

but the shamans are do they work

1511

01:19:20,730 --> 01:19:17,410

together you know um I'm not to be

1512

01:19:24,060 --> 01:19:20,740

honest I don't really know how that

1513

01:19:25,980 --> 01:19:24,070

works I know that in Peru and I've been

1514

01:19:27,960 --> 01:19:25,990

to Peru Machu Picchu but it was before I

1515

01:19:32,130 --> 01:19:27,970

really started to study with the Carroll

1516

01:19:35,370 --> 01:19:32,140

I know that the shamans go to the Cairo

1517

01:19:39,450 --> 01:19:35,380

or the Packo's for initiation

1518

01:19:41,370 --> 01:19:39,460

so the Packo's is above the shaman got

1519

01:19:46,770 --> 01:19:41,380

it so they're the teachers are they

1520

01:19:50,250 --> 01:19:46,780

teaching the shamans they're conveying

1521

01:19:52,200 --> 01:19:50,260

information what they're not teachers

1522

01:19:54,650 --> 01:19:52,210

because now you're an ego and you're

1523

01:19:58,830 --> 01:19:54,660

labeling but they convey information

1524

01:20:01,770 --> 01:19:58,840

okay okay well I guess would the shamans

1525

01:20:05,400 --> 01:20:01,780

look at the Cairo as the information the

1526

01:20:09,500 --> 01:20:05,410

teachers yeah they would yeah and and so

1527

01:20:12,600 --> 01:20:09,510

there is there is a pecking order here

1528

01:20:14,850 --> 01:20:12,610

there's a pecking order for sure so now

1529

01:20:18,600 --> 01:20:14,860

okay so I'm glad you brought that up

1530

01:20:20,430 --> 01:20:18,610

because if I was to come on the errand

1531

01:20:22,680 --> 01:20:20,440

and be like okay I'm gonna give you a

1532

01:20:26,420 --> 01:20:22,690

Musa carpi run

1533

01:20:32,010 --> 01:20:26,430

that's so fraudulent only only a paco's

1534

01:20:35,910 --> 01:20:32,020

can give a carpi if if any Westerner is

1535

01:20:38,160 --> 01:20:35,920

claiming to give a carpi it's no you

1536

01:20:41,040 --> 01:20:38,170

they can only be transmitted by the

1537

01:20:43,770 --> 01:20:41,050

bloodline of the Cairo now I just

1538

01:20:48,840 --> 01:20:43,780

started teaching the shamanic medicine

1539

01:20:52,110 --> 01:20:48,850

wheel and I give the moon Aiki rights

1540

01:20:55,530 --> 01:20:52,120

which is Moon is unconditional love I

1541

01:20:58,110 --> 01:20:55,540

and I can give these rights per

1542

01:21:01,860 --> 01:20:58,120

direction of the wheel it's okay to get

1543

01:21:04,650 --> 01:21:01,870

a moon Ikey right from a westerner but

1544

01:21:11,490 --> 01:21:04,660

you cannot get a carpi now let's talk

1545

01:21:13,530 --> 01:21:11,500

about the wheel what is it okay so many

1546

01:21:15,180 --> 01:21:13,540

North American traditions of

1547

01:21:16,970 --> 01:21:15,190

will you're going through the four

1548

01:21:19,650 --> 01:21:16,980

direction so many North American

1549

01:21:23,430 --> 01:21:19,660

traditions start in the East or the

1550

01:21:25,530 --> 01:21:23,440

north since I studied under the Peruvian

1551

01:21:27,800 --> 01:21:25,540

tradition we start in the south and is

1552

01:21:31,770 --> 01:21:27,810

what we do is we go through each

1553

01:21:35,430 --> 01:21:31,780

direction so we'll go south west north

1554

01:21:38,610 --> 01:21:35,440

east and you create a relation with the

1555

01:21:41,610 --> 01:21:38,620

relationship with the archetype so the

1556

01:21:43,470 --> 01:21:41,620

South is all about the serpent energy

1557

01:21:45,600 --> 01:21:43,480

and the fire and it's about shedding the

1558

01:21:48,290 --> 01:21:45,610

old stories and becoming accountable

1559

01:21:52,710 --> 01:21:48,300

it's about healing the inner child as

1560

01:21:55,230 --> 01:21:52,720

you progress through the wheel hold on

1561

01:21:56,880 --> 01:21:55,240

hold on is the wheel on an

1562

01:22:00,240 --> 01:21:56,890

eight-and-a-half by eleven piece of

1563

01:22:06,930 --> 01:22:00,250

paper or is it ginormous out in a field

1564

01:22:10,650 --> 01:22:06,940

oh no it is okay so it's different from

1565

01:22:13,770 --> 01:22:10,660

a medicine wheel on land right so I'm

1566

01:22:16,170 --> 01:22:13,780

sorry so this these this is like the

1567

01:22:18,450 --> 01:22:16,180

training I want the audience to

1568

01:22:21,420 --> 01:22:18,460

understand what you're referring to here

1569

01:22:24,740 --> 01:22:21,430

I don't want them to be confused okay so

1570

01:22:28,410 --> 01:22:24,750

it's it's not like it it's not a literal

1571

01:22:31,140 --> 01:22:28,420

wheel or a literal labyrinth or Medicine

1572

01:22:33,270 --> 01:22:31,150

Wheel on the ground when when you take

1573

01:22:36,840 --> 01:22:33,280

the journey through the Medicine Wheel

1574

01:22:43,590 --> 01:22:36,850

when somebody is conveying the teachings

1575

01:22:48,660 --> 01:22:43,600

you are start in the south you end in

1576

01:22:55,800 --> 01:22:48,670

the East mm-hmm okay so back to your

1577

01:23:00,000 --> 01:22:55,810

wheel so the thing really about the

1578

01:23:03,440 --> 01:23:00,010

wheel is is what it really is is getting

1579

01:23:06,990 --> 01:23:03,450

to know yourself on the deepest level

1580

01:23:13,020 --> 01:23:07,000

possible and the practicums that we go

1581

01:23:16,350 --> 01:23:13,030

through are so I mean it just they're so

1582

01:23:18,300 --> 01:23:16,360

profound the next direction that I'm

1583

01:23:20,880 --> 01:23:18,310

doing so right I just completed the

1584

01:23:22,680 --> 01:23:20,890

South and there's a fate or not in my

1585

01:23:24,870 --> 01:23:22,690

class and I'm so excited cuz she's

1586

01:23:27,399 --> 01:23:24,880

amazing and she brings so much to the

1587

01:23:29,740 --> 01:23:27,409

class so then we're gonna

1588

01:23:31,660 --> 01:23:29,750

into the West in the West is about the

1589

01:23:34,419 --> 01:23:31,670

shadow and projection work it's about

1590

01:23:36,820 --> 01:23:34,429

removing entities and crystallized

1591

01:23:39,370 --> 01:23:36,830

energy and we get into like the really

1592

01:23:41,890 --> 01:23:39,380

cool fun practicums and then as we head

1593

01:23:43,570 --> 01:23:41,900

in and that archetype is Jaguar and it

1594

01:23:46,750 --> 01:23:43,580

has to do a lot with the second chakra

1595

01:23:49,510 --> 01:23:46,760

then we move into the third which is the

1596

01:23:52,030 --> 01:23:49,520

north and that direction is the

1597

01:23:54,610 --> 01:23:52,040

hummingbird and it's the solar plexus

1598

01:23:59,379 --> 01:23:54,620

our power center and it's about stepping

1599

01:24:01,540 --> 01:23:59,389

into infinite possibilities and stepping

1600

01:24:03,310 --> 01:24:01,550

into the unknown without fear and this

1601
01:24:07,360 --> 01:24:03,320
is where we really get into the past

1602
01:24:10,510 --> 01:24:07,370
lives and how our past lives are playing

1603
01:24:15,030 --> 01:24:10,520
out in our present and it also has to do

1604
01:24:19,450 --> 01:24:15,040
with how we carry so much um

1605
01:24:21,310 --> 01:24:19,460
so much trauma from our ancestors and it

1606
01:24:23,800 --> 01:24:21,320
still plays out in our life you know

1607
01:24:25,750 --> 01:24:23,810
like heart disease every time someone

1608
01:24:27,399 --> 01:24:25,760
comes to me with an ailment it's like we

1609
01:24:29,649 --> 01:24:27,409
trace it back well who and your family

1610
01:24:31,870 --> 01:24:29,659
had will say heart disease and then what

1611
01:24:34,560 --> 01:24:31,880
happened oh they were abandoned or they

1612
01:24:39,040 --> 01:24:34,570
were divorced or whatever it's that

1613
01:24:41,350 --> 01:24:39,050

energetic experience that creates the

1614

01:24:43,840 --> 01:24:41,360

physical ailment and that's what so many

1615

01:24:47,169 --> 01:24:43,850

people don't understand if you have pain

1616

01:24:50,439 --> 01:24:47,179

there's energy to be cleared and so many

1617

01:24:53,830 --> 01:24:50,449

times it goes into the ancestral lines

1618

01:24:57,430 --> 01:24:53,840

and then moving out of the north we go

1619

01:24:59,919 --> 01:24:57,440

into the East which is the heart and in

1620

01:25:01,720 --> 01:24:59,929

the Cairo it's Eagle Condor it's flying

1621

01:25:04,560 --> 01:25:01,730

wing to wing with spirit and it's

1622

01:25:07,450 --> 01:25:04,570

bridging the gap of duality so it's when

1623

01:25:09,760 --> 01:25:07,460

North America and South America come

1624

01:25:11,500 --> 01:25:09,770

together as one unified field that's why

1625

01:25:17,140 --> 01:25:11,510

you have the eagle in the condor in

1626

01:25:19,209 --> 01:25:17,150

flight yes flight yeah so it's it's it's

1627

01:25:22,060 --> 01:25:19,219

really deep and you know I have to tell

1628

01:25:25,620 --> 01:25:22,070

you I was super afraid to teach this

1629

01:25:28,600 --> 01:25:25,630

I've gone through the Medicine Wheel

1630

01:25:30,520 --> 01:25:28,610

once as a student three times as an

1631

01:25:33,250 --> 01:25:30,530

assistant and then I started to co-teach

1632

01:25:35,290 --> 01:25:33,260

and that dissolved and and I really

1633

01:25:39,049 --> 01:25:35,300

wanted to share this work with other

1634

01:25:44,859 --> 01:25:39,059

people because it's it's so profound

1635

01:25:48,459 --> 01:25:44,869

and I literally got permission from a

1636

01:25:51,439 --> 01:25:48,469

Hopi elder that said go teach because I

1637

01:25:57,470 --> 01:25:51,449

feel like this is such a culturally

1638

01:25:59,299 --> 01:25:57,480

sensitive thing that I feel like a lot

1639

01:26:01,100 --> 01:25:59,309

of Westerners are just running out there

1640

01:26:03,740 --> 01:26:01,110

claiming to be these self-proclaimed

1641

01:26:06,049 --> 01:26:03,750

shamans and all this crazy stuff and

1642

01:26:09,020 --> 01:26:06,059

it's like no you're you're completely

1643

01:26:13,069 --> 01:26:09,030

trashing the work the work is to be held

1644

01:26:16,370 --> 01:26:13,079

sacred and so I really had a lot of fear

1645

01:26:17,750 --> 01:26:16,380

in in presenting this work but so far so

1646

01:26:20,410 --> 01:26:17,760

good it's going really well

1647

01:26:26,930 --> 01:26:20,420

yeah I've looked at so many different

1648

01:26:29,990 --> 01:26:26,940

medicine wheels they all they all have a

1649

01:26:32,899 --> 01:26:30,000

basic part of it there's different

1650

01:26:36,649 --> 01:26:32,909

versions but pretty much and it's

1651
01:26:39,669 --> 01:26:36,659
interesting how the Karo start because

1652
01:26:42,439 --> 01:26:39,679
of Peru apparently the South which is

1653
01:26:45,140 --> 01:26:42,449
generally that's that's earth that's

1654
01:26:49,160 --> 01:26:45,150
Gaia that's Mother Earth right yes and

1655
01:26:53,450 --> 01:26:49,170
yes and then so you start there and as

1656
01:26:58,100 --> 01:26:53,460
you heal and you go to the West now

1657
01:27:01,189 --> 01:26:58,110
we're dealing with emotions we're

1658
01:27:03,740 --> 01:27:01,199
dealing with the moon right and that

1659
01:27:08,270 --> 01:27:03,750
that's the sea I'm pretty good you're

1660
01:27:12,439 --> 01:27:08,280
great but I just find it fascinating and

1661
01:27:16,669 --> 01:27:12,449
then the North which you just described

1662
01:27:18,680 --> 01:27:16,679
which is you know spirit and and you

1663
01:27:21,950 --> 01:27:18,690

know you heal there and then head to the

1664

01:27:25,189 --> 01:27:21,960

east which is flight and then when you

1665

01:27:30,379 --> 01:27:25,199

come out of the East and head back south

1666

01:27:33,470 --> 01:27:30,389

what is that transition well that kid

1667

01:27:35,779 --> 01:27:33,480

that can be a rocky one right you know

1668

01:27:43,250 --> 01:27:35,789

when when when I got out of the East as

1669

01:27:47,149 --> 01:27:43,260

a student we lost our house do I

1670

01:27:48,770 --> 01:27:47,159

remember this story I don't know I don't

1671

01:27:50,189 --> 01:27:48,780

know if I've told it okay

1672

01:27:51,959 --> 01:27:50,199

we we

1673

01:27:55,500 --> 01:27:51,969

I'm mark and I took the wheel together

1674

01:27:58,200 --> 01:27:55,510

and we got out of the east and we lost

1675

01:27:59,520 --> 01:27:58,210

our house it was completely insane like

1676

01:28:02,850 --> 01:27:59,530

we got foreclosed on

1677

01:28:05,340 --> 01:28:02,860

like it was just like our teacher kicked

1678

01:28:09,419 --> 01:28:05,350

us out of the community it was insane

1679

01:28:11,570 --> 01:28:09,429

but looking back I I wouldn't be here if

1680

01:28:17,459 --> 01:28:11,580

that didn't happen

1681

01:28:20,610 --> 01:28:17,469

what how did you know what I gotta take

1682

01:28:22,709 --> 01:28:20,620

a break right here I'm gonna I was gonna

1683

01:28:25,500 --> 01:28:22,719

ask how it changed you and marks

1684

01:28:27,720 --> 01:28:25,510

relationship and so you think about that

1685

01:28:30,090 --> 01:28:27,730

one Holly and you can see you can answer

1686

01:28:32,459 --> 01:28:30,100

that when we come back our guest tonight

1687

01:28:34,080 --> 01:28:32,469

Holly Marie yeah we are talking about

1688

01:28:36,270 --> 01:28:34,090

the science of the shamanic arts

1689

01:28:38,160 --> 01:28:36,280

discussing the Medicine Wheel of

1690

01:28:39,810 --> 01:28:38,170

transformation we'll be right back

1691

01:28:41,920 --> 01:28:39,820

this is fade to black Camaro signatures

1692

01:28:47,970 --> 01:28:41,930

stay with us

1693

01:28:47,980 --> 01:28:57,729

[Music]

1694

01:29:05,209 --> 01:29:00,910

way out here we listen to Jimmy Church

1695

01:29:07,250 --> 01:29:05,219

you're listening to fade to black always

1696

01:29:10,100 --> 01:29:07,260

on the edge of the hottest alternative

1697

01:29:29,689 --> 01:29:10,110

talk jimmy church with fade to black

1698

01:29:33,049 --> 01:29:29,699

stay GRA radio.com Akane's

1699

01:29:34,819 --> 01:29:33,059

earthquakes wildfires this year we've

1700

01:29:37,609 --> 01:29:34,829

experienced more than our fair share

1701

01:29:40,100 --> 01:29:37,619

this is Jimmy Church a fade to black and

1702

01:29:42,290 --> 01:29:40,110

last month I decided to make sure my

1703

01:29:44,600 --> 01:29:42,300

family does not have to worry about food

1704

01:29:47,419 --> 01:29:44,610

should we get caught in a real emergency

1705

01:29:49,520 --> 01:29:47,429

situation introducing Humana

1706

01:29:51,439 --> 01:29:49,530

a healthy storable product that tastes

1707

01:29:53,450 --> 01:29:51,449

so good that you'll want to eat it every

1708

01:29:55,939 --> 01:29:53,460

day instead of just during those times

1709

01:29:59,299 --> 01:29:55,949

of duress all new manna products have a

1710

01:30:02,270 --> 01:29:59,309

25 year shelf life our msg and GMO free

1711

01:30:04,399 --> 01:30:02,280

no preservatives and are made in America

1712

01:30:06,439 --> 01:30:04,409

with the new manna pack in your home

1713

01:30:08,989 --> 01:30:06,449

you'll be able to sleep at night knowing

1714

01:30:12,169 --> 01:30:08,999

that you protected your family not only

1715

01:30:14,540 --> 01:30:12,179

have I tasted and tested I own it now

1716

01:30:16,850 --> 01:30:14,550

you can too just click on the new mana

1717

01:30:18,919 --> 01:30:16,860

banner on Jimmy Church radio.com and use

1718

01:30:21,319 --> 01:30:18,929

the promo code Jimmy when you order in

1719

01:30:23,450 --> 01:30:21,329

addition to a discount we'll send you an

1720

01:30:27,290 --> 01:30:23,460

autograph fade to black t-shirt

1721

01:30:28,819 --> 01:30:27,300

seriously gobekli tepe do you worry a

1722

01:30:31,239 --> 01:30:28,829

lot whether you're a college student

1723

01:30:33,739 --> 01:30:31,249

busy professional parent or grandparent

1724

01:30:35,810 --> 01:30:33,749

ongoing stress and elevated levels of

1725

01:30:37,879 --> 01:30:35,820

the stress hormone cortisol can rob your

1726

01:30:40,069 --> 01:30:37,889

memory your health and your future

1727

01:30:42,109 --> 01:30:40,079

now you can combat the effects of stress

1728

01:30:44,060 --> 01:30:42,119

and anxiety while improving your memory

1729

01:30:46,160 --> 01:30:44,070

and recall at the same time with the

1730

01:30:47,930 --> 01:30:46,170

dietary supplement calm and clever

1731

01:30:50,060 --> 01:30:47,940

studies showed that the ingredients in

1732

01:30:52,219 --> 01:30:50,070

common clever reduce cortisol by as much

1733

01:30:54,200 --> 01:30:52,229

as 30 percent in one to two weeks

1734

01:30:57,150 --> 01:30:54,210

call 1-800 seven five eight eight seven

1735

01:30:59,640 --> 01:30:57,160

four six or calm and clever calm

1736

01:31:10,140 --> 01:30:59,650

you listen to us and we listen to you

1737

01:31:11,610 --> 01:31:10,150

and so does the CIA k GRA radio.com you

1738

01:31:13,890 --> 01:31:11,620

are listening to fade to black

1739

01:31:18,720 --> 01:31:13,900

with Jimmy Church on the game changer

1740

01:31:20,730 --> 01:31:18,730

Network hi I'm Lisa Vance you're

1741

01:31:23,700 --> 01:31:20,740

listening to Jimmy Church this is

1742

01:31:27,560 --> 01:31:23,710

revolution the revolution will not be

1743

01:31:32,030 --> 01:31:27,570

televised the revolution is on radio

1744

01:31:32,040 --> 01:32:10,290

[Music]

1745

01:32:14,740 --> 01:32:12,640

welcome back fade to black coming to

1746

01:32:16,570 --> 01:32:14,750

church like yes tonight Holly Murray and

1747

01:32:19,510 --> 01:32:16,580

we're to discussing the science of the

1748

01:32:22,480 --> 01:32:19,520

shamanic arts can follow me on Twitter I

1749

01:32:25,780 --> 01:32:22,490

J Church radio simple hashtag f2 B is

1750

01:32:27,970 --> 01:32:25,790

the sandbox Twitter is getting a little

1751

01:32:30,580 --> 01:32:27,980

out of control tonight this is just an

1752

01:32:32,560 --> 01:32:30,590

amazing conversation and Holly I wanted

1753

01:32:37,090 --> 01:32:32,570

to let you know check this out Rita and

1754

01:32:40,030 --> 01:32:37,100

I were just invited down to the Mayan

1755

01:32:43,450 --> 01:32:40,040

Hart festival over the winter solstice

1756

01:32:47,080 --> 01:32:43,460

December 20th through the 23rd in Tikal

1757

01:32:50,950 --> 01:32:47,090

yeah Guatemala at the pyramid at the

1758

01:32:54,010 --> 01:32:50,960

Mayan pyramid and who [h__h] can you

1759

01:32:56,710 --> 01:32:54,020

imagine what that's gonna be like you

1760

01:32:58,840 --> 01:32:56,720

guys are going right yeah well Rita Reid

1761

01:32:59,620 --> 01:32:58,850

already told the family we were so I

1762

01:33:01,560 --> 01:32:59,630

guess we are

1763

01:33:04,480 --> 01:33:01,570

yeah I'm really looking forward to this

1764

01:33:09,040 --> 01:33:04,490

yeah absolutely

1765

01:33:13,750 --> 01:33:09,050

the there's another part of this that I

1766

01:33:19,330 --> 01:33:13,760

want to get into which is the the entire

1767

01:33:22,390 --> 01:33:19,340

experience of going through these these

1768

01:33:25,540 --> 01:33:22,400

rituals and and the Medicine Wheel and

1769

01:33:27,820 --> 01:33:25,550

how it changes your your personal life

1770

01:33:31,210 --> 01:33:27,830

and for you you went through this with

1771

01:33:33,630 --> 01:33:31,220

Mark you know how did how did that

1772

01:33:37,540 --> 01:33:33,640

affect your relationship and your family

1773

01:33:39,970 --> 01:33:37,550

well first let me say if anybody out

1774

01:33:44,610 --> 01:33:39,980

there ever does the Medicine Wheel with

1775

01:33:55,060 --> 01:33:50,560

do not look at their notes you know it

1776

01:34:01,050 --> 01:33:55,070

was really funny the the Medicine Wheel

1777

01:34:03,640 --> 01:34:01,060

deals a lot with ego and I've always

1778

01:34:06,310 --> 01:34:03,650

suffered and I'm getting to the part

1779

01:34:10,660 --> 01:34:06,320

about Mark and I I've always suffered

1780

01:34:15,370 --> 01:34:10,670

with a lot of chronic pain I have a lot

1781

01:34:19,240 --> 01:34:15,380

of injuries and I just have a lot of

1782

01:34:22,150 --> 01:34:19,250

pain and I remember when when the South

1783

01:34:24,040 --> 01:34:22,160

came and everybody around me is having

1784

01:34:26,620 --> 01:34:24,050

these aha moments and

1785

01:34:28,270 --> 01:34:26,630

crying and they're really getting into

1786

01:34:31,810 --> 01:34:28,280

it and I'm sitting there going you know

1787

01:34:33,130 --> 01:34:31,820

I don't even have any physical pain I

1788

01:34:36,250 --> 01:34:33,140

don't need this

1789

01:34:37,030 --> 01:34:36,260

like I just I I don't have any pain I'm

1790

01:34:40,210 --> 01:34:37,040

fine

1791

01:34:42,400 --> 01:34:40,220

well it's like God and I got through the

1792

01:34:49,480 --> 01:34:42,410

West just fine when I got to the north

1793

01:34:52,840 --> 01:34:49,490

it hit me like a ton of bricks I was hit

1794

01:34:54,940 --> 01:34:52,850

by a freight train it was my ego that

1795

01:34:58,420 --> 01:34:54,950

was protecting me in the south

1796

01:35:01,000 --> 01:34:58,430

my ego took away all my pain and

1797

01:35:03,340 --> 01:35:01,010

protected me from looking at what I

1798

01:35:07,960 --> 01:35:03,350

needed to look at by the time I got to

1799

01:35:11,590 --> 01:35:07,970

the north it was it was a living

1800

01:35:13,690 --> 01:35:11,600

nightmare I couldn't even get through

1801

01:35:15,760 --> 01:35:13,700

anything without totally bawling and

1802

01:35:18,850 --> 01:35:15,770

this was all about the past lives but

1803

01:35:21,850 --> 01:35:18,860

here's what happened is I began to clear

1804

01:35:25,600 --> 01:35:21,860

all of those car Matic ties from the

1805

01:35:30,040 --> 01:35:25,610

past and as I begin to understand the

1806

01:35:33,850 --> 01:35:30,050

lessons of my past Mark and I really

1807

01:35:35,860 --> 01:35:33,860

began to get more on the same page we

1808

01:35:38,020 --> 01:35:35,870

began to become more and sync with each

1809

01:35:42,430 --> 01:35:38,030

other because there were there was we

1810

01:35:46,570 --> 01:35:42,440

were a little bit rocky before that you

1811

01:35:48,730 --> 01:35:46,580

know we argue pretty easily but is is we

1812

01:35:51,790 --> 01:35:48,740

begin to clear those car Matic pieces

1813

01:35:55,320 --> 01:35:51,800

especially for me in the north that was

1814

01:35:59,080 --> 01:35:55,330

the biggest direction for me and

1815

01:36:01,810 --> 01:35:59,090

everything began to smooth out and as I

1816

01:36:04,690 --> 01:36:01,820

said we lost our house when I completed

1817

01:36:07,630 --> 01:36:04,700

the wheel I'm not sure if our marriage

1818

01:36:10,120 --> 01:36:07,640

would have held up if I hadn't cleared

1819

01:36:14,100 --> 01:36:10,130

everything that I did in the direction

1820

01:36:19,840 --> 01:36:14,110

of the north like these are very very

1821

01:36:21,760 --> 01:36:19,850

deep practicums and deep getting to know

1822

01:36:23,170 --> 01:36:21,770

yourself like I just listened to the

1823

01:36:25,420 --> 01:36:23,180

interview with Billy Carson

1824

01:36:27,820 --> 01:36:25,430

and how he was saying everything you

1825

01:36:31,350 --> 01:36:27,830

write is a spell right and you're

1826

01:36:34,840 --> 01:36:31,360

putting that out into the ethers that is

1827

01:36:38,050 --> 01:36:34,850

exactly what we learn in the shamanic

1828

01:36:40,270 --> 01:36:38,060

it's very close to the hermetics and

1829

01:36:41,710 --> 01:36:40,280

why I wanted to get into that I'm gonna

1830

01:36:43,750 --> 01:36:41,720

cut you off for a second

1831

01:36:47,110 --> 01:36:43,760

because there's something else very

1832

01:36:48,880 --> 01:36:47,120

important here and I want to get into

1833

01:36:51,760 --> 01:36:48,890

the mystic schools and some of the

1834

01:36:55,060 --> 01:36:51,770

occultism aspects of this too as well

1835

01:36:56,890 --> 01:36:55,070

and Hermeticism because it everything is

1836

01:36:59,650 --> 01:36:56,900

tied together and certainly the ancients

1837

01:37:01,930 --> 01:36:59,660

and those mystics knew something that we

1838

01:37:04,300 --> 01:37:01,940

have completely disconnected with as a

1839

01:37:06,400 --> 01:37:04,310

society today as an earth today and

1840

01:37:10,120 --> 01:37:06,410

we're starting to get back to it

1841

01:37:11,170 --> 01:37:10,130

that being said writing I'm glad you

1842

01:37:16,960 --> 01:37:11,180

brought that up

1843

01:37:22,900 --> 01:37:16,970

words both spoken and written affect our

1844

01:37:26,710 --> 01:37:22,910

bodies right and the the effect on our

1845

01:37:30,550 --> 01:37:26,720

bodies are 90% water you know and you

1846

01:37:33,490 --> 01:37:30,560

start to affect the chemical reactions

1847

01:37:35,140 --> 01:37:33,500

in your own body through your thoughts

1848

01:37:36,550 --> 01:37:35,150

and your words and the things that you

1849

01:37:38,380 --> 01:37:36,560

write down those are spells through

1850

01:37:40,360 --> 01:37:38,390

their forever and they affect you and

1851

01:37:43,030 --> 01:37:40,370

they affect the ones around you then you

1852

01:37:45,460 --> 01:37:43,040

start to change that into a positive way

1853

01:37:49,180 --> 01:37:45,470

it changes your basic body chemistry

1854

01:37:52,800 --> 01:37:49,190

doesn't it yeah I don't get sick anymore

1855

01:37:55,600 --> 01:37:52,810

I don't have chronic pain anymore

1856

01:37:59,230 --> 01:37:55,610

like I just I don't have it there's days

1857

01:38:01,780 --> 01:37:59,240

because I I do have injuries there are

1858

01:38:03,460 --> 01:38:01,790

days that are more difficult or you know

1859

01:38:06,990 --> 01:38:03,470

once in a while I'll just have a day

1860

01:38:10,120 --> 01:38:07,000

where I'm just really in pain but it is

1861

01:38:14,350 --> 01:38:10,130

decreased literally by ninety five

1862

01:38:16,330 --> 01:38:14,360

percent and the there are those out

1863

01:38:18,940 --> 01:38:16,340

there because you talked about you know

1864

01:38:21,640 --> 01:38:18,950

the you know you were you were bad you

1865

01:38:24,760 --> 01:38:21,650

were black right your your body and you

1866

01:38:28,630 --> 01:38:24,770

go through these changes and you start

1867

01:38:31,860 --> 01:38:28,640

to see those changes there are people

1868

01:38:35,050 --> 01:38:31,870

out there right now that are so negative

1869

01:38:38,020 --> 01:38:35,060

that are so into hurting others or just

1870

01:38:40,990 --> 01:38:38,030

being and you know gossiping and causing

1871

01:38:45,190 --> 01:38:41,000

issues and trouble they're burnt right

1872

01:38:48,190 --> 01:38:45,200

inside they are there like a lump of

1873

01:38:51,220 --> 01:38:48,200

coal and their whole body chemistry is

1874

01:38:51,760 --> 01:38:51,230

just negative and and and you need to go

1875

01:38:54,250 --> 01:38:51,770

through those

1876

01:38:57,340 --> 01:38:54,260

transitions they they're chronically

1877

01:38:59,020 --> 01:38:57,350

sick they're chronically ill because

1878

01:39:03,760 --> 01:38:59,030

they're toasted on the inside aren't

1879

01:39:08,260 --> 01:39:03,770

they well yes absolutely

1880

01:39:10,570 --> 01:39:08,270

but I also there's those people but then

1881

01:39:14,050 --> 01:39:10,580

there's the group of people that really

1882

01:39:19,260 --> 01:39:14,060

raise a red flag for me and those are

1883

01:39:22,090 --> 01:39:19,270

the people who are on the spiritual path

1884

01:39:23,590 --> 01:39:22,100

but and I want to word this correctly

1885

01:39:27,150 --> 01:39:23,600

because I have really strong feelings

1886

01:39:30,850 --> 01:39:27,160

for it they aren't that popular but

1887

01:39:35,950 --> 01:39:30,860

there's this whole aspect to

1888

01:39:38,410 --> 01:39:35,960

spirituality that the undermines doing

1889

01:39:42,790 --> 01:39:38,420

the real work you know it's like you

1890

01:39:45,910 --> 01:39:42,800

can't just get a past life reading

1891

01:39:49,600 --> 01:39:45,920

without clearing the chakra that it's

1892

01:39:53,890 --> 01:39:49,610

affecting or you can't just you know

1893

01:39:57,790 --> 01:39:53,900

call on an angel and surround yourself

1894

01:40:01,750 --> 01:39:57,800

with gold white and and expect things to

1895

01:40:05,770 --> 01:40:01,760

shift like you have in my experience and

1896

01:40:09,700 --> 01:40:05,780

through the shamanic you have got to

1897

01:40:12,730 --> 01:40:09,710

look at the root cause of the problem

1898

01:40:14,980 --> 01:40:12,740

like are you are you getting dumped you

1899

01:40:17,920 --> 01:40:14,990

know every time you try to date because

1900

01:40:20,290 --> 01:40:17,930

your great-great-grandmother was a

1901

01:40:23,710 --> 01:40:20,300

prostitute which are real issues I've

1902

01:40:28,150 --> 01:40:23,720

had to deal with in my practice this is

1903

01:40:30,400 --> 01:40:28,160

real so you're carrying this fractal of

1904

01:40:33,310 --> 01:40:30,410

abandonment or unworthiness or whatever

1905

01:40:35,110 --> 01:40:33,320

it is in your DNA all the way up but

1906

01:40:37,560 --> 01:40:35,120

you're going through the emotions going

1907

01:40:40,030 --> 01:40:37,570

or going through the motions not

1908

01:40:41,890 --> 01:40:40,040

understanding why you can't get the job

1909

01:40:44,290 --> 01:40:41,900

why you're constantly

1910

01:40:48,310 --> 01:40:44,300

in an abusive relationship or whatever

1911

01:40:50,530 --> 01:40:48,320

it is when you need to clear what your

1912

01:40:54,610 --> 01:40:50,540

grandmother held or what your your

1913

01:40:58,270 --> 01:40:54,620

grandfather held or however far down the

1914

01:41:01,660 --> 01:40:58,280

line it goes and a lot of times this is

1915

01:41:03,820 --> 01:41:01,670

about you know people come in for

1916

01:41:05,590 --> 01:41:03,830

sessions with one issue and it has

1917

01:41:07,210 --> 01:41:05,600

nothing to do with that one

1918

01:41:11,700 --> 01:41:07,220

you start digging beneath the surface

1919

01:41:15,040 --> 01:41:11,710

mm-hmm it it's crazy

1920

01:41:23,460 --> 01:41:15,050

where these problems are actually rooted

1921

01:41:28,180 --> 01:41:23,470

in can can one clear themselves you know

1922

01:41:32,080 --> 01:41:28,190

could you clear yourself nope right okay

1923

01:41:36,610 --> 01:41:32,090

so there's that answer it can't be done

1924

01:41:38,830 --> 01:41:36,620

with a book well I'm writing a work book

1925

01:41:43,450 --> 01:41:38,840

that takes you through several journeys

1926

01:41:46,210 --> 01:41:43,460

and I believe that you can do a fair

1927

01:41:49,230 --> 01:41:46,220

amount of work on yourself I also

1928

01:41:53,170 --> 01:41:49,240

believe that reading does activate

1929

01:41:56,860 --> 01:41:53,180

certain triggers in you to help you have

1930

01:42:00,640 --> 01:41:56,870

a healthy response to doing your own

1931

01:42:03,220 --> 01:42:00,650

work I do believe that you can do a fair

1932

01:42:05,350 --> 01:42:03,230

amount of work on yourself but even for

1933

01:42:09,310 --> 01:42:05,360

me know I still go to healers like when

1934

01:42:12,670 --> 01:42:09,320

I run into a block that I can't figure

1935

01:42:14,620 --> 01:42:12,680

out I know that my ego won't let me see

1936

01:42:17,560 --> 01:42:14,630

it it's protecting me from actually

1937

01:42:20,410 --> 01:42:17,570

looking at it so no I'll go to a healer

1938

01:42:29,830 --> 01:42:20,420

yeah Mark's in trouble you understand

1939

01:42:35,260 --> 01:42:29,840

him now and I find that very interesting

1940

01:42:37,480 --> 01:42:35,270

because I agree with you there are some

1941

01:42:39,490 --> 01:42:37,490

out there that are on the path right

1942

01:42:41,620 --> 01:42:39,500

they feel that they're on the path they

1943

01:42:45,190 --> 01:42:41,630

you know they've done but there isn't

1944

01:42:49,170 --> 01:42:45,200

anything instant and it isn't any one

1945

01:42:52,360 --> 01:42:49,180

thing and and they still wonder why

1946

01:42:55,270 --> 01:42:52,370

things are going wrong I I'm totally

1947

01:42:58,210 --> 01:42:55,280

with you on that now let's go back to

1948

01:42:59,800 --> 01:42:58,220

the the Hermeticism side of this and

1949

01:43:03,670 --> 01:42:59,810

some of the mystic schools and some of

1950

01:43:05,620 --> 01:43:03,680

the occultism from the past do you think

1951

01:43:07,540 --> 01:43:05,630

because you brought up mu and I find

1952

01:43:11,140 --> 01:43:07,550

that with the care oh that's a really

1953

01:43:12,760 --> 01:43:11,150

fascinating which I didn't know by the

1954

01:43:15,459 --> 01:43:12,770

way I had learned something tonight and

1955

01:43:18,110 --> 01:43:15,469

when we go back to

1956

01:43:21,350 --> 01:43:18,120

in ancient Egypt and then of course

1957

01:43:24,650 --> 01:43:21,360

Thoth and and and Hermeticism and the

1958

01:43:26,630 --> 01:43:24,660

things that came out of Alexandria we

1959

01:43:29,540 --> 01:43:26,640

back up off of that and everything

1960

01:43:31,729 --> 01:43:29,550

transitions back to MU and Lemuria and

1961

01:43:34,250 --> 01:43:31,739

and Thoth is that where everything

1962

01:43:41,419 --> 01:43:34,260

originated from and then eventually went

1963

01:43:48,709 --> 01:43:41,429

to the Cairo I I don't know but I do

1964

01:43:51,740 --> 01:43:48,719

have a theory so my research on Lemuria

1965

01:43:53,990 --> 01:43:51,750

or the continent of MU they had four

1966

01:43:57,169 --> 01:43:54,000

hundred thousand years to develop their

1967

01:44:01,880 --> 01:43:57,179

culture and then the continents begin to

1968

01:44:04,610 --> 01:44:01,890

to shift out so they had time to migrate

1969

01:44:09,740 --> 01:44:04,620

from from what I've studied they had

1970

01:44:13,070 --> 01:44:09,750

time to migrate out and I believe that

1971

01:44:17,330 --> 01:44:13,080

that's why so many cultures all have

1972

01:44:19,760 --> 01:44:17,340

this thread woven this common thread

1973

01:44:23,450 --> 01:44:19,770

woven in between it I believe they all

1974

01:44:26,570 --> 01:44:23,460

come from the teachings of MU I believe

1975

01:44:28,790 --> 01:44:26,580

that's where the shamanic really stemmed

1976

01:44:31,490 --> 01:44:28,800

out from and even if you sit with the

1977

01:44:34,070 --> 01:44:31,500

Hopi and you can't find this online you

1978

01:44:37,040 --> 01:44:34,080

have to sit with the Hopi they will tell

1979

01:44:38,990 --> 01:44:37,050

you that they actually are from Tibet

1980

01:44:41,750 --> 01:44:39,000

and that they migrated over the Bering

1981

01:44:48,110 --> 01:44:41,760

Straits so there has been so much

1982

01:44:48,800 --> 01:44:48,120

migration and I I believe that's where

1983

01:44:51,620 --> 01:44:48,810

it came from

1984

01:44:54,110 --> 01:44:51,630

I've also had a table tipping session

1985

01:44:56,540 --> 01:44:54,120

from James Gilliland which I highly

1986

01:44:58,180 --> 01:44:56,550

recommend is amazing and then a reading

1987

01:44:59,930 --> 01:44:58,190

from Michaela Sheldon and they both

1988

01:45:02,840 --> 01:44:59,940

cross-referenced that I had a lot of

1989

01:45:05,300 --> 01:45:02,850

lemare lan's energy in me and that's why

1990

01:45:07,880 --> 01:45:05,310

I'm so closely tied to the shamanic

1991

01:45:11,060 --> 01:45:07,890

because it's so it's just so earthy it's

1992

01:45:13,550 --> 01:45:11,070

just it's it's the oldest thing out

1993

01:45:17,060 --> 01:45:13,560

there and when you look at the

1994

01:45:20,570 --> 01:45:17,070

traditional medicine wheel and and you

1995

01:45:23,439 --> 01:45:20,580

look at that that is in every culture on

1996

01:45:26,450 --> 01:45:23,449

this planet going back millennia

1997

01:45:28,850 --> 01:45:26,460

absolutely absolutely it is the

1998

01:45:29,180 --> 01:45:28,860

symbolism of it and what it is and what

1999

01:45:35,300 --> 01:45:29,190

it

2000

01:45:39,550 --> 01:45:35,310

doesn't matter if you're in Asia the

2001

01:45:42,140 --> 01:45:39,560

Middle East or Egypt or look at

2002

01:45:43,970 --> 01:45:42,150

certainly Europe and northern Europe all

2003

01:45:48,050 --> 01:45:43,980

the way over to the UK here to the

2004

01:45:51,020 --> 01:45:48,060

United States all of the indigenous

2005

01:45:54,260 --> 01:45:51,030

cultures here down into Central and

2006

01:45:57,520 --> 01:45:54,270

South America it's the exact same thing

2007

01:46:01,610 --> 01:45:57,530

the knowledge has been spread forever

2008

01:46:05,180 --> 01:46:01,620

you know absolutely and and it's so

2009

01:46:07,850 --> 01:46:05,190

fascinating I went to this I went on

2010

01:46:10,790 --> 01:46:07,860

this dolphin tour with with the Hopi and

2011

01:46:12,800 --> 01:46:10,800

and the Mayan and there was this Mayan

2012

01:46:15,290 --> 01:46:12,810

grandmother right we had the crystal

2013

01:46:20,510 --> 01:46:15,300

skulls and everything and there is this

2014

01:46:22,010 --> 01:46:20,520

Mayan grandmother and once you know

2015

01:46:25,970 --> 01:46:22,020

she's just sitting there with her bag of

2016

01:46:29,689 --> 01:46:25,980

cocoa leaves and I mean honestly she

2017

01:46:33,950 --> 01:46:29,699

looked homeless right I mean she was

2018

01:46:36,200 --> 01:46:33,960

very she just looked like someone off

2019

01:46:38,450 --> 01:46:36,210

the street and when the translator

2020

01:46:40,729 --> 01:46:38,460

started translating what she was saying

2021

01:46:44,000 --> 01:46:40,739

it was no different than listening to

2022

01:46:50,030 --> 01:46:44,010

Nassim Hara mean like the knowledge that

2023

01:46:54,890 --> 01:46:50,040

they hold is just mind-blowing the I've

2024

01:46:56,360 --> 01:46:54,900

seen the when I had lived in Panama have

2025

01:47:02,810 --> 01:46:56,370

seen exactly what you're talking about

2026

01:47:05,200 --> 01:47:02,820

and you as a westerner has a round I try

2027

01:47:09,410 --> 01:47:05,210

to be very careful about your judgment

2028

01:47:12,800 --> 01:47:09,420

you need to be very very careful because

2029

01:47:16,880 --> 01:47:12,810

there is some knowledge that is sitting

2030

01:47:19,520 --> 01:47:16,890

in front of you III did the same thing

2031

01:47:21,410 --> 01:47:19,530

that you did I had the same thoughts and

2032

01:47:26,959 --> 01:47:21,420

I couldn't have been more wrong I

2033

01:47:29,060 --> 01:47:26,969

remember I remember this I'm not joking

2034

01:47:32,300 --> 01:47:29,070

about this this is an actual experience

2035

01:47:36,050 --> 01:47:32,310

so I'm down in this in this one part of

2036

01:47:38,810 --> 01:47:36,060

Panama City and actually in downtown

2037

01:47:42,759 --> 01:47:38,820

Balboa and there's all these you know

2038

01:47:47,939 --> 01:47:42,769

short Indian women running around

2039

01:47:52,390 --> 01:47:47,949

and and I cracked some stupid joke right

2040

01:47:54,419 --> 01:47:52,400

right now I was 15 but still something

2041

01:47:56,950 --> 01:47:54,429

that I regretted can't take it back and

2042

01:47:57,910 --> 01:47:56,960

somebody turned to me and goes dude have

2043

01:48:02,859 --> 01:47:57,920

some respect

2044

01:48:04,930 --> 01:48:02,869

those are Mayans I said what do you

2045

01:48:07,689 --> 01:48:04,940

understand right

2046

01:48:10,419 --> 01:48:07,699

and I just backed up and I'm not and

2047

01:48:14,680 --> 01:48:10,429

then it just made it just all came to me

2048

01:48:17,379 --> 01:48:14,690

and I just backed up and I just hate my

2049

01:48:19,839 --> 01:48:17,389

interactions my conversation the respect

2050

01:48:22,660 --> 01:48:19,849

after that was totally different but you

2051

01:48:25,299 --> 01:48:22,670

need to be careful you don't know right

2052

01:48:27,910 --> 01:48:25,309

and you can't you cannot be judgmental

2053

01:48:33,069 --> 01:48:27,920

you just cannot absolutely yes

2054

01:48:37,540 --> 01:48:33,079

absolutely and you know even and yes and

2055

01:48:40,089 --> 01:48:37,550

it's it's I feel like people do it out

2056

01:48:41,799 --> 01:48:40,099

of a place of innocence in the Western

2057

01:48:44,709 --> 01:48:41,809

culture like we do it out of a place of

2058

01:48:48,189 --> 01:48:44,719

innocence and I firmly believe that but

2059

01:48:54,220 --> 01:48:48,199

you are so right man it's like you do

2060

01:48:57,729 --> 01:48:54,230

not know and it's once these these

2061

01:49:00,189 --> 01:48:57,739

elders start speaking it's like man you

2062

01:49:05,259 --> 01:49:00,199

you feel so minuscule like the knowledge

2063

01:49:07,720 --> 01:49:05,269

that they hold is so it's so deep it's

2064

01:49:11,560 --> 01:49:07,730

so deeply rooted and so when I was at

2065

01:49:14,399 --> 01:49:11,570

the ceremony or at this gathering there

2066

01:49:18,700 --> 01:49:14,409

was you know this Mayan elder there and

2067

01:49:22,810 --> 01:49:18,710

you know that the way that she prayed

2068

01:49:28,899 --> 01:49:22,820

and conducted fire ceremony the way she

2069

01:49:31,569 --> 01:49:28,909

spoke from her heart was I mean the the

2070

01:49:35,169 --> 01:49:31,579

wisdom that came forth and not just with

2071

01:49:38,709 --> 01:49:35,179

her words but with the energy that she

2072

01:49:42,939 --> 01:49:38,719

gave with with her prayer ceremony that

2073

01:49:44,649 --> 01:49:42,949

left nothing unturned was just you know

2074

01:49:46,750 --> 01:49:44,659

you can't find this anywhere in the

2075

01:49:49,419 --> 01:49:46,760

States you can't find this anywhere

2076

01:49:52,839 --> 01:49:49,429

except in these deep indigenous cultures

2077

01:49:56,040 --> 01:49:52,849

it's it's such a blessing and then yeah

2078

01:49:59,040 --> 01:49:56,050

and and they are completely liberal

2079

01:50:02,970 --> 01:49:59,050

right and you come in as a round I the

2080

01:50:04,860 --> 01:50:02,980

opposite you know what's it like when

2081

01:50:07,670 --> 01:50:04,870

that happens when you become liberated

2082

01:50:13,229 --> 01:50:07,680

from all of this negative programming

2083

01:50:15,330 --> 01:50:13,239

well you know I I feel that um you know

2084

01:50:17,280 --> 01:50:15,340

there's a lot of talk about being

2085

01:50:18,900 --> 01:50:17,290

sovereign you know and it's like man

2086

01:50:19,979 --> 01:50:18,910

what does that mean if you have a

2087

01:50:21,600 --> 01:50:19,989

driver's license

2088

01:50:23,610 --> 01:50:21,610

you're not sovereign right you're still

2089

01:50:26,120 --> 01:50:23,620

part of the system there's a lot of this

2090

01:50:28,530 --> 01:50:26,130

talk about spiritual sovereignty but I

2091

01:50:31,800 --> 01:50:28,540

think when you get liberated from the

2092

01:50:35,670 --> 01:50:31,810

negative programming is is really when

2093

01:50:42,630 --> 01:50:35,680

you become whole again when you can

2094

01:50:45,840 --> 01:50:42,640

stand in your power without reflecting

2095

01:50:48,570 --> 01:50:45,850

judgment or animosity but you can stick

2096

01:50:51,840 --> 01:50:48,580

to your truth and not be triggered by

2097

01:50:55,770 --> 01:50:51,850

the things around you right and so

2098

01:50:57,660 --> 01:50:55,780

that's why I'm really really in to the

2099

01:50:59,880 --> 01:50:57,670

soul retrieval aspect of things because

2100

01:51:03,000 --> 01:50:59,890

I feel like that's the true liberation

2101
01:51:05,250 --> 01:51:03,010
when we call these soul pieces back that

2102
01:51:08,939 --> 01:51:05,260
have been that have lead to safety

2103
01:51:11,970 --> 01:51:08,949
during trauma you know it's it's leaving

2104
01:51:13,560 --> 01:51:11,980
your energy field in a fragmented like

2105
01:51:15,180 --> 01:51:13,570
Swiss cheese your energy fields like

2106
01:51:17,490 --> 01:51:15,190
Swiss cheese so you're constantly trying

2107
01:51:19,800 --> 01:51:17,500
to like fill it up like I'm gonna shop

2108
01:51:21,600 --> 01:51:19,810
or gamble or drink or do drugs or get

2109
01:51:23,220 --> 01:51:21,610
prostitutes or whatever it is you're

2110
01:51:26,729 --> 01:51:23,230
constantly trying to fill these holes

2111
01:51:29,640 --> 01:51:26,739
but there's nothing that can fill that

2112
01:51:32,610 --> 01:51:29,650
can substitute a piece of the soul and

2113
01:51:34,410 --> 01:51:32,620

when you go into a shamanic journey and

2114

01:51:38,820 --> 01:51:34,420

you're able to go through the four

2115

01:51:40,650 --> 01:51:38,830

chambers of you know your death and the

2116

01:51:43,170 --> 01:51:40,660

wounds and the chamber of Grace and

2117

01:51:45,689 --> 01:51:43,180

retrieve these pieces back and rewrite

2118

01:51:48,870 --> 01:51:45,699

the soul contract it gives you that

2119

01:51:51,360 --> 01:51:48,880

power within you're no longer looking

2120

01:51:54,060 --> 01:51:51,370

for this external validation or this

2121

01:51:55,890 --> 01:51:54,070

external false sense of connection

2122

01:51:58,439 --> 01:51:55,900

through technology it's like your whole

2123

01:52:02,430 --> 01:51:58,449

you you you don't need anything else

2124

01:52:08,190 --> 01:52:02,440

there's no holes to fill up now wait a

2125

01:52:10,530 --> 01:52:08,200

minute here are you saying that I can't

2126
01:52:17,820 --> 01:52:10,540
be cleared and then a couple days later

2127
01:52:20,610 --> 01:52:17,830
go hang out in Vegas you can I mean I

2128
01:52:23,160 --> 01:52:20,620
just want to understand what's going in

2129
01:52:24,690 --> 01:52:23,170
Vegas I mean I well you just you hit all

2130
01:52:26,280 --> 01:52:24,700
the nails on the head bah bah bah bah

2131
01:52:34,170 --> 01:52:26,290
bah bah well except for the prostitutes

2132
01:52:35,490 --> 01:52:34,180
part but but but no because you do it in

2133
01:52:39,560 --> 01:52:35,500
moderation right

2134
01:52:44,490 --> 01:52:39,570
okay okay could I could I go through a

2135
01:52:47,640 --> 01:52:44,500
clearing in while in Vegas yes you could

2136
01:52:50,100 --> 01:52:47,650
okay no absolutely but so I'm talking

2137
01:52:52,460 --> 01:52:50,110
about the people that you know it's not

2138
01:52:55,260 --> 01:52:52,470

an occasional party or an occasional

2139

01:52:57,390 --> 01:52:55,270

gambling spree I'm talking about

2140

01:52:58,500 --> 01:52:57,400

hardcore addiction that's right that's

2141

01:53:02,600 --> 01:52:58,510

right that's right

2142

01:53:05,250 --> 01:53:02,610

so Vegas every six months is okay

2143

01:53:08,280 --> 01:53:05,260

absolutely I'm making light of this I'm

2144

01:53:10,020 --> 01:53:08,290

making no and the reason why we you know

2145

01:53:11,850 --> 01:53:10,030

because I want everybody to understand

2146

01:53:16,230 --> 01:53:11,860

because when you say when you give the

2147

01:53:19,860 --> 01:53:16,240

list right there you probably hit an

2148

01:53:22,530 --> 01:53:19,870

emotional chord with 99 percent of this

2149

01:53:25,530 --> 01:53:22,540

audience right they're like man you know

2150

01:53:28,680 --> 01:53:25,540

yeah yeah yeah I I enjoy those things

2151
01:53:31,560 --> 01:53:28,690
wait a minute do I have issues and what

2152
01:53:34,860 --> 01:53:31,570
I'm my point is not necessarily no

2153
01:53:36,120 --> 01:53:34,870
absolutely not necessarily if it's if

2154
01:53:42,660 --> 01:53:36,130
it's out of control

2155
01:53:44,610 --> 01:53:42,670
time an emotional chord is hit there's

2156
01:53:48,420 --> 01:53:44,620
something within that needs to be looked

2157
01:53:51,240 --> 01:53:48,430
at whether say that just triggered

2158
01:53:53,490 --> 01:53:51,250
somebody in a negative way they might

2159
01:53:55,350 --> 01:53:53,500
not have an out of control experience

2160
01:53:58,650 --> 01:53:55,360
but they may be holding something inside

2161
01:54:01,890 --> 01:53:58,660
that needs to be looked at or forgiven

2162
01:54:06,930 --> 01:54:01,900
or shifted it's a very interesting

2163
01:54:10,890 --> 01:54:06,940

aspect of this and then when could you

2164

01:54:12,060 --> 01:54:10,900

could you take this can you is there a

2165

01:54:15,660 --> 01:54:12,070

difference okay

2166

01:54:17,430 --> 01:54:15,670

could you do a whole room and and the

2167

01:54:20,790 --> 01:54:17,440

reason because I've seen you go through

2168

01:54:21,720 --> 01:54:20,800

a couple of ceremonies right and and

2169

01:54:24,810 --> 01:54:21,730

I've seen you do this

2170

01:54:27,330 --> 01:54:24,820

the roomful of people is it different on

2171

01:54:32,240 --> 01:54:27,340

the individual level than when you have

2172

01:54:37,020 --> 01:54:32,250

a group oh yes absolutely well you know

2173

01:54:41,010 --> 01:54:37,030

yeah I do the the women's empowerment

2174

01:54:44,160 --> 01:54:41,020

retreats with Laurie McDonald and I've

2175

01:54:46,940 --> 01:54:44,170

done soul retrievals on groups of people

2176

01:54:52,100 --> 01:54:46,950

and and it's it's been fascinating it's

2177

01:54:55,080 --> 01:54:52,110

definitely people have had major shifts

2178

01:55:00,150 --> 01:54:55,090

when I'm working with individual it's

2179

01:55:02,190 --> 01:55:00,160

just we're doing the same thing but I'm

2180

01:55:04,050 --> 01:55:02,200

getting more of their story like we

2181

01:55:06,930 --> 01:55:04,060

might be able to dig deeper and connect

2182

01:55:10,110 --> 01:55:06,940

the dots differently or you know

2183

01:55:12,360 --> 01:55:10,120

whatever it might need to be more on a

2184

01:55:14,700 --> 01:55:12,370

deeper level but in a group setting

2185

01:55:16,650 --> 01:55:14,710

people are still going to have an

2186

01:55:20,280 --> 01:55:16,660

experience I mean because I'm gonna do a

2187

01:55:24,720 --> 01:55:20,290

group some group workshops at Soul Tech

2188

01:55:26,190 --> 01:55:24,730

and you know people are still going to

2189

01:55:28,050 --> 01:55:26,200

have an experience they're still gonna

2190

01:55:30,780 --> 01:55:28,060

have that aspect of their consciousness

2191

01:55:34,290 --> 01:55:30,790

opened up and they're still going to

2192

01:55:36,360 --> 01:55:34,300

have energy shift now I want to talk

2193

01:55:40,650 --> 01:55:36,370

about soul tech and I also want to talk

2194

01:55:43,080 --> 01:55:40,660

about drugs when we come back because

2195

01:55:45,810 --> 01:55:43,090

you know everybody makes this connection

2196

01:55:47,940 --> 01:55:45,820

and I understand that not soul tech and

2197

01:55:50,610 --> 01:55:47,950

drugs I'm talking about shamans and

2198

01:55:53,700 --> 01:55:50,620

drugs and and the big talk today is

2199

01:56:02,160 --> 01:55:53,710

about ayahuasca and DMT and what that

2200

01:56:04,620 --> 01:56:02,170

does do individuals necessarily need

2201
01:56:08,610 --> 01:56:04,630
ayahuasca or that experience and that

2202
01:56:11,460 --> 01:56:08,620
ceremony to look at themselves and and

2203
01:56:13,560 --> 01:56:11,470
see what they need to correct because

2204
01:56:16,770 --> 01:56:13,570
obviously it's a very personal

2205
01:56:20,070 --> 01:56:16,780
experience and it can also be a very

2206
01:56:21,870 --> 01:56:20,080
very serious change do you want me to

2207
01:56:23,430 --> 01:56:21,880
answer that now yeah we've got two

2208
01:56:27,180 --> 01:56:23,440
minutes and then we'll finish when we

2209
01:56:29,610 --> 01:56:27,190
come back okay so I just had this

2210
01:56:31,979 --> 01:56:29,620
naturopath who's also a shamanic

2211
01:56:35,669 --> 01:56:31,989
practitioner contact me from New York

2212
01:56:38,370 --> 01:56:35,679
and somewhere she saw that I

2213
01:56:41,580 --> 01:56:38,380

saying you don't need ayahuasca you can

2214

01:56:44,669 --> 01:56:41,590

have the same experience without drugs

2215

01:56:46,050 --> 01:56:44,679

or tapping inside your consciousness

2216

01:56:51,180 --> 01:56:46,060

inside yourself

2217

01:56:53,490 --> 01:56:51,190

this woman has tested people who've done

2218

01:56:56,490 --> 01:56:53,500

ayahuasca and it's actually hard on

2219

01:57:00,240 --> 01:56:56,500

their organs also the the Mayan when I

2220

01:57:03,959 --> 01:57:00,250

was in last ceremony the Mayan was very

2221

01:57:07,050 --> 01:57:03,969

adamant that ayahuasca is sacred and is

2222

01:57:09,870 --> 01:57:07,060

being prostituted out that that was her

2223

01:57:11,729 --> 01:57:09,880

words it is being prostituted and

2224

01:57:15,479 --> 01:57:11,739

exploited ouch

2225

01:57:17,280 --> 01:57:15,489

well you know I can only imagine you

2226

01:57:19,260 --> 01:57:17,290

know the Westerners up here in United

2227

01:57:22,470 --> 01:57:19,270

States that that want to go and have a

2228

01:57:24,209 --> 01:57:22,480

trip right so they all them in their

2229

01:57:27,240 --> 01:57:24,219

buddies they jump on a plane and they're

2230

01:57:29,330 --> 01:57:27,250

heading down to Ecuador you know I'm not

2231

01:57:35,399 --> 01:57:29,340

kidding all right there's probably an

2232

01:57:39,510 --> 01:57:35,409

ayahuasca tour agency selling tickets

2233

01:57:42,990 --> 01:57:39,520

there is yeah okay I don't know you can

2234

01:57:47,130 --> 01:57:43,000

do ayahuasca in in Portland and you know

2235

01:57:49,410 --> 01:57:47,140

it is it is a trip it's a sacred drug

2236

01:57:52,200 --> 01:57:49,420

and it's called the death rope for a

2237

01:57:55,410 --> 01:57:52,210

reason it purges out all of your fears

2238

01:57:57,870 --> 01:57:55,420

like it is a sacred sacred ceremony but

2239

01:58:02,520 --> 01:57:57,880

it's been diluted it's been diluted and

2240

01:58:06,180 --> 01:58:02,530

it has been it's it's like trendy now

2241

01:58:09,689 --> 01:58:06,190

yeah it's like LSD or whatever right and

2242

01:58:13,140 --> 01:58:09,699

our ecstasy and and then there's the

2243

01:58:17,939 --> 01:58:13,150

other side of it which is DMT which is

2244

01:58:21,090 --> 01:58:17,949

it's not an 8 hour 12 hour ceremony it's

2245

01:58:21,540 --> 01:58:21,100

a 10 minute ceremony and if you know

2246

01:58:23,939 --> 01:58:21,550

what I mean

2247

01:58:27,570 --> 01:58:23,949

and so there are those out there that

2248

01:58:29,520 --> 01:58:27,580

that are doing it recreationally not

2249

01:58:30,930 --> 01:58:29,530

understanding that you are you know

2250

01:58:34,530 --> 01:58:30,940

you're being transported to another

2251
01:58:36,240 --> 01:58:34,540
world another dimension a very sacred

2252
01:58:37,919 --> 01:58:36,250
area but they're doing it for

2253
01:58:40,020 --> 01:58:37,929
entertainment we need to take a break

2254
01:58:41,669 --> 01:58:40,030
right here let's finish this when we

2255
01:58:45,360 --> 01:58:41,679
come back I knew I was going to do that

2256
01:58:46,800 --> 01:58:45,370
- sorry about that Holly black Armijo

2257
01:58:48,510 --> 01:58:46,810
Jimmy Church we're going to continue

2258
01:58:51,470 --> 01:58:48,520
this conversation it's a

2259
01:58:53,070 --> 01:58:51,480
amazing the science of the shamanic arts

2260
01:58:55,400 --> 01:58:53,080
fade to black

2261
01:59:01,800 --> 01:58:55,410
stay with us

2262
01:59:10,120 --> 01:59:01,810
[Music]

2263
01:59:13,030 --> 01:59:10,130

on radio this is KCRA digital

2264

01:59:18,100 --> 01:59:13,040

broadcasting station Salt Lake City Utah

2265

01:59:20,530 --> 01:59:18,110

Van Buren Arkansas let's get this man to

2266

01:59:22,840 --> 01:59:20,540

the ER stat right away doctor we see

2267

01:59:25,240 --> 01:59:22,850

this every day heart attack or angina

2268

01:59:27,790 --> 01:59:25,250

pain due to blocked and clogged arteries

2269

01:59:29,800 --> 01:59:27,800

chelation can remove obstructions or

2270

01:59:31,660 --> 01:59:29,810

blockages from arteries and help avoid

2271

01:59:33,880 --> 01:59:31,670

painful and expensive surgery

2272

01:59:35,800 --> 01:59:33,890

now there's angio prim it's a liquid

2273

01:59:37,750 --> 01:59:35,810

oral chelation product that you take

2274

01:59:40,750 --> 01:59:37,760

with juice you start to feel the results

2275

01:59:42,760 --> 01:59:40,760

fast angio prim increases blood flow all

2276

01:59:44,620 --> 01:59:42,770

over the body and that means more energy

2277

01:59:47,260 --> 01:59:44,630

and strength to take on the day with

2278

01:59:49,120 --> 01:59:47,270

less aches and pains 60 years of

2279

01:59:50,320 --> 01:59:49,130

research has gone into chelation and

2280

01:59:52,630 --> 01:59:50,330

angiogram

2281

01:59:54,880 --> 01:59:52,640

is the result a safe and easy way to

2282

01:59:57,010 --> 01:59:54,890

unblock your veins and arteries from

2283

01:59:58,959 --> 01:59:57,020

buildup that slow circulation shaping

2284

01:59:59,590 --> 01:59:58,969

dr. Jones please report to the emergency

2285

02:00:01,570 --> 01:59:59,600

room right away

2286

02:00:04,300 --> 02:00:01,580

log on now for a special radio offer

2287

02:00:09,430 --> 02:00:04,310

from angio priem that's angio prim calm

2288

02:00:12,100 --> 02:00:09,440

/ radio ang io PRI M angio prim calm /

2289

02:00:13,990 --> 02:00:12,110

radio our call 877 eight a two seventy

2290

02:00:18,550 --> 02:00:14,000

two twenty one that's eight seven seven

2291

02:00:21,510 --> 02:00:18,560

eight eight to seventy to 21 so you love

2292

02:00:24,750 --> 02:00:21,520

talk radio then you'll love talk stream

2293

02:00:27,490 --> 02:00:24,760

live.com talk stream live is always on

2294

02:00:29,770 --> 02:00:27,500

24/7 with the best streaming talk shows

2295

02:00:31,780 --> 02:00:29,780

find your favorite talkers and discover

2296

02:00:34,570 --> 02:00:31,790

some new ones it's free readily

2297

02:00:36,430 --> 02:00:34,580

available online or on the smartphone or

2298

02:00:38,830 --> 02:00:36,440

tablet finding your favorite talk shows

2299

02:00:41,950 --> 02:00:38,840

all in one place has gotten a whole lot

2300

02:00:44,020 --> 02:00:41,960

easier just go to talk stream live.com

2301

02:00:48,100 --> 02:00:44,030

be sure to download the free apps from

2302

02:00:49,560 --> 02:00:48,110

Google Play or the itunes app store your

2303

02:00:54,359 --> 02:00:49,570

contact for current

2304

02:00:56,609 --> 02:00:54,369

and trending topics jgr a radio.com what

2305

02:00:58,470 --> 02:00:56,619

can I say about the most popular tea on

2306

02:01:00,870 --> 02:00:58,480

the Internet and what a customers say

2307

02:01:04,979 --> 02:01:00,880

about life change to eat at get the tea

2308

02:01:07,859 --> 02:01:04,989

calm a lot but by federal law we get the

2309

02:01:10,020 --> 02:01:07,869

tea DICOM cannot make claims to how this

2310

02:01:12,029 --> 02:01:10,030

product can enhance your health we

2311

02:01:14,790 --> 02:01:12,039

cannot even post our testimonies without

2312

02:01:17,279 --> 02:01:14,800

being in compliance so how do we get

2313

02:01:20,430 --> 02:01:17,289

past the hump try our products that get

2314

02:01:23,040 --> 02:01:20,440

the tea calm and see for yourself you

2315

02:01:24,899 --> 02:01:23,050

can send us a testimony but we just

2316

02:01:28,799 --> 02:01:24,909

can't post it bummer

2317

02:01:30,450 --> 02:01:28,809

our products are GMO free and organic we

2318

02:01:32,850 --> 02:01:30,460

pride ourself in being the best we can

2319

02:01:35,580 --> 02:01:32,860

be and we urge you to take charge of

2320

02:01:37,649 --> 02:01:35,590

your health we're loving you're strong

2321

02:01:39,810 --> 02:01:37,659

and many of our customers have shared

2322

02:01:42,720 --> 02:01:39,820

their successes with friends and family

2323

02:01:47,970 --> 02:01:42,730

protect your colon log on to get the tea

2324

02:01:54,060 --> 02:01:47,980

calm let's get the t.com get the t.com

2325

02:01:56,069 --> 02:01:54,070

get t.com did you know that when you're

2326

02:01:58,529 --> 02:01:56,079

on the road with limited data or Wi-Fi

2327

02:02:00,450 --> 02:01:58,539

available you can still listen to every

2328

02:02:03,240 --> 02:02:00,460

minute a fade to black by just calling

2329

02:02:06,299 --> 02:02:03,250

six oh five five six two four four eight

2330

02:02:08,790 --> 02:02:06,309

two no smartphone app or internet needed

2331

02:02:11,370 --> 02:02:08,800

it saves your data plan and no extra

2332

02:02:14,189 --> 02:02:11,380

cost if you have unlimited minutes just

2333

02:02:16,350 --> 02:02:14,199

call six oh five five six two four four

2334

02:02:19,080 --> 02:02:16,360

eight two you can listen to me Jimmy

2335

02:02:21,310 --> 02:02:19,090

Church on any phone anytime anywhere

2336

02:02:29,940 --> 02:02:21,320

Gobekli Tepe

2337

02:02:37,320 --> 02:02:34,690

you wanna know a secret I love ponies I

2338

02:02:39,940 --> 02:02:37,330

really love ponies I'm serious I

2339

02:02:42,810 --> 02:02:39,950

couldn't stay sane without poor mr.

2340

02:02:49,060 --> 02:02:42,820

Brooks I fade to black

2341

02:02:53,060 --> 02:02:51,140

this is fade to black

2342

02:02:56,750 --> 02:02:53,070

with Jimmy Church on the game changer

2343

02:02:59,150 --> 02:02:56,760

radio network and kgr a the global radio

2344

02:03:10,950 --> 02:02:59,160

alliance

2345

02:03:14,890 --> 02:03:13,450

all right welcome back fade to black I'm

2346

02:03:19,330 --> 02:03:14,900

gonna be Terrence great show tonight

2347

02:03:21,040 --> 02:03:19,340

great conversation with Holly Murray can

2348

02:03:22,689 --> 02:03:21,050

follow me on twitter @ JT ready own

2349

02:03:25,000 --> 02:03:22,699

email with Jimmy and Jimmy Church radio

2350

02:03:27,640 --> 02:03:25,010

calm I was just over at on stellar

2351
02:03:29,200 --> 02:03:27,650
during the break hitting everybody back

2352
02:03:32,050 --> 02:03:29,210
with your comments about the show

2353
02:03:35,290 --> 02:03:32,060
tonight and thank you for for all of

2354
02:03:40,120 --> 02:03:35,300
that man I just love on stellar and now

2355
02:03:46,689 --> 02:03:40,130
Holly going back I to finish up our

2356
02:03:50,109 --> 02:03:46,699
thoughts there I totally see ayahuasca

2357
02:03:53,200 --> 02:03:50,119
and DMT a sport now and we need to be

2358
02:03:57,070 --> 02:03:53,210
very very very careful I'm a little bit

2359
02:03:59,350 --> 02:03:57,080
scared of it right and I'm talking about

2360
02:04:03,729 --> 02:03:59,360
I don't hope I want to take that kind of

2361
02:04:05,709 --> 02:04:03,739
look at myself but but but I respect it

2362
02:04:08,680 --> 02:04:05,719
and there are those out there that just

2363
02:04:10,600 --> 02:04:08,690

want to just treat this as any other

2364

02:04:14,379 --> 02:04:10,610

recreational thing and just to go and

2365

02:04:17,320 --> 02:04:14,389

have fun need to be very careful right

2366

02:04:20,410 --> 02:04:17,330

and you know and I don't want to

2367

02:04:21,640 --> 02:04:20,420

discourage anyone from from trying it

2368

02:04:25,390 --> 02:04:21,650

either like I don't want to put a

2369

02:04:28,560 --> 02:04:25,400

negative spin on it but I just yeah it's

2370

02:04:35,169 --> 02:04:28,570

gotten a little recreational I'd say and

2371

02:04:38,859 --> 02:04:35,179

you know I think we've all all of us a

2372

02:04:41,649 --> 02:04:38,869

society have just let go of what's

2373

02:04:44,709 --> 02:04:41,659

sacred well you know it's like look at

2374

02:04:48,220 --> 02:04:44,719

social media everybody is posting every

2375

02:04:50,290 --> 02:04:48,230

not everybody but you know their every

2376

02:04:53,439 --> 02:04:50,300

move of the day it's almost like you've

2377

02:04:56,020 --> 02:04:53,449

got this obligation now like this

2378

02:04:58,899 --> 02:04:56,030

unwritten obligation to post your life

2379

02:05:01,000 --> 02:04:58,909

all over Facebook but every time you do

2380

02:05:04,060 --> 02:05:01,010

that you're just you're giving it away

2381

02:05:07,720 --> 02:05:04,070

you are you giving it away and and kids

2382

02:05:11,290 --> 02:05:07,730

these days when and I wanted to talk

2383

02:05:13,510 --> 02:05:11,300

about diet just a little bit we all know

2384

02:05:16,780 --> 02:05:13,520

I completely abused my body when it

2385

02:05:19,000 --> 02:05:16,790

comes to diet but when hey you laugh cuz

2386

02:05:22,629 --> 02:05:19,010

you've been there with with us

2387

02:05:23,710 --> 02:05:22,639

Holly many many times I do enjoy and so

2388

02:05:25,390 --> 02:05:23,720

does Rita we are

2389

02:05:27,460 --> 02:05:25,400

big foodies and we love to cook and we

2390

02:05:29,560 --> 02:05:27,470

love to celebrate we love celebration

2391

02:05:32,800 --> 02:05:29,570

with our friends and family that's but

2392

02:05:36,250 --> 02:05:32,810

that's one side the other side is you

2393

02:05:43,450 --> 02:05:36,260

know cell phones Facebook Instagram

2394

02:05:49,030 --> 02:05:43,460

YouTube snapchat Facebook children Diet

2395

02:05:52,240 --> 02:05:49,040

Mountain Dew junk food all of this is

2396

02:05:55,120 --> 02:05:52,250

just opening up ourselves to getting

2397

02:05:58,300 --> 02:05:55,130

attached by some very bad things

2398

02:06:01,060 --> 02:05:58,310

I totally agree

2399

02:06:02,950 --> 02:06:01,070

can I can I add it to bit on the

2400

02:06:06,400 --> 02:06:02,960

ayahuasca part really quick yeah sure

2401

02:06:08,320 --> 02:06:06,410

okay cuz it's important um a lot of

2402

02:06:10,780 --> 02:06:08,330

people think that ayahuasca is the

2403

02:06:13,900 --> 02:06:10,790

end-all I just want to say really quick

2404

02:06:15,970 --> 02:06:13,910

I had a woman and she's probably like in

2405

02:06:16,980 --> 02:06:15,980

her late fifties and she's a

2406

02:06:24,910 --> 02:06:16,990

professional

2407

02:06:27,250 --> 02:06:24,920

and she does ayahuasca ceremonies a lot

2408

02:06:29,440 --> 02:06:27,260

and she got to this point in her

2409

02:06:32,410 --> 02:06:29,450

ayahuasca trips where she couldn't get

2410

02:06:34,600 --> 02:06:32,420

any further so she came to me for a

2411

02:06:36,880 --> 02:06:34,610

session which really freaked me out cuz

2412

02:06:39,970 --> 02:06:36,890

I'd never done ayahuasca but it didn't

2413

02:06:42,190 --> 02:06:39,980

matter we worked through the trauma that

2414

02:06:44,040 --> 02:06:42,200

the ayahuasca couldn't touch we worked

2415

02:06:47,860 --> 02:06:44,050

through that trauma and then her

2416

02:06:51,820 --> 02:06:47,870

ceremonies from that point on went to

2417

02:06:54,640 --> 02:06:51,830

that deeper level so you asked me

2418

02:06:57,400 --> 02:06:54,650

earlier Jimmy do you need the drugs to

2419

02:07:00,940 --> 02:06:57,410

see yourself absolutely not in some

2420

02:07:05,080 --> 02:07:00,950

cases you need a practitioner to get you

2421

02:07:07,360 --> 02:07:05,090

through that trauma so the drugs

2422

02:07:15,630 --> 02:07:07,370

actually take you on that journey that

2423

02:07:18,190 --> 02:07:15,640

you're desiring I I know through my I

2424

02:07:23,200 --> 02:07:18,200

don't want to go too far here but

2425

02:07:26,110 --> 02:07:23,210

through some of my past experiences as

2426

02:07:28,000 --> 02:07:26,120

certainly in my late teens and early 20s

2427

02:07:29,740 --> 02:07:28,010

not granted it was the seventies it was

2428

02:07:34,480 --> 02:07:29,750

the early eighties it was a different

2429

02:07:36,800 --> 02:07:34,490

place but there there were certain you

2430

02:07:38,630 --> 02:07:36,810

know I had different soldier

2431

02:07:41,090 --> 02:07:38,640

journeys that I went on let's let's just

2432

02:07:44,870 --> 02:07:41,100

put it that way and and I went through

2433

02:07:49,370 --> 02:07:44,880

those experiences and I know how heavy

2434

02:07:53,240 --> 02:07:49,380

and traumatic they can be and I didn't

2435

02:07:56,360 --> 02:07:53,250

do much of its for sport I did a lot of

2436

02:07:59,210 --> 02:07:56,370

it when I was completely alone right and

2437

02:08:00,620 --> 02:07:59,220

I wanted to explore myself because I had

2438

02:08:04,250 --> 02:08:00,630

read all of the books I read all of

2439

02:08:06,320 --> 02:08:04,260

Carlos Castaneda and zen and the art of

2440

02:08:09,770 --> 02:08:06,330

motorcycle maintenance or what have you

2441

02:08:15,170 --> 02:08:09,780

right I did all of that as a kid and so

2442

02:08:18,200 --> 02:08:15,180

today knowing what ayahwasca that

2443

02:08:20,900 --> 02:08:18,210

ceremony or DMT can suggest for the look

2444

02:08:23,780 --> 02:08:20,910

at the cell it can be very powerful and

2445

02:08:27,290 --> 02:08:23,790

I saw at this point in my life I don't

2446

02:08:30,080 --> 02:08:27,300

know if I want to go there right because

2447

02:08:32,960 --> 02:08:30,090

I respected I and and I don't know if

2448

02:08:34,730 --> 02:08:32,970

that's I think I'm okay with myself am I

2449

02:08:38,390 --> 02:08:34,740

making sense when I say it like that

2450

02:08:42,530 --> 02:08:38,400

yeah absolutely Jimmy and actually you

2451

02:08:45,680 --> 02:08:42,540

know I've listened to you talk a lot and

2452

02:08:49,120 --> 02:08:45,690

I've from from coming from a

2453

02:08:52,370 --> 02:08:49,130

practitioner point I think you are okay

2454

02:08:53,690 --> 02:08:52,380

okay I think you are okay you know like

2455

02:08:56,230 --> 02:08:53,700

one of the things that you've said

2456

02:08:58,640 --> 02:08:56,240

before I don't know where we were we're

2457

02:09:00,200 --> 02:08:58,650

somewhere in a group and I think it was

2458

02:09:02,180 --> 02:09:00,210

at your house and you are talking about

2459

02:09:03,890 --> 02:09:02,190

someone brought up what do you do with

2460

02:09:07,280 --> 02:09:03,900

the negative people that come at you and

2461

02:09:09,740 --> 02:09:07,290

you were clearly like I don't read their

2462

02:09:13,100 --> 02:09:09,750

emails I don't listen to them I don't

2463

02:09:16,640 --> 02:09:13,110

pay it attention that is exactly where

2464

02:09:19,040 --> 02:09:16,650

we need to be to create our reality now

2465

02:09:21,230 --> 02:09:19,050

that doesn't mean that doesn't mean you

2466

02:09:24,590 --> 02:09:21,240

be complacent like you know it's there

2467

02:09:27,980 --> 02:09:24,600

but you're not feeding into it really I

2468

02:09:31,490 --> 02:09:27,990

think you're good well and I and I found

2469

02:09:36,850 --> 02:09:31,500

that and the reason why I speak about

2470

02:09:42,080 --> 02:09:36,860

that a lot is because I saw the profound

2471

02:09:44,570 --> 02:09:42,090

changes in my physical self as soon as I

2472

02:09:48,170 --> 02:09:44,580

started to cut loose because I used to I

2473

02:09:49,910 --> 02:09:48,180

used to get sucked into it and and my

2474

02:09:50,420 --> 02:09:49,920

whole life I would get sucked into

2475

02:09:54,890 --> 02:09:50,430

negative

2476

02:09:57,590 --> 02:09:54,900

and I had not felt these physical

2477

02:10:00,470 --> 02:09:57,600

changes that happen going back to the

2478

02:10:03,440 --> 02:10:00,480

state of water right oh yeah it's the

2479

02:10:06,770 --> 02:10:03,450

same thing and as soon as I stopped

2480

02:10:09,380 --> 02:10:06,780

doing that and feeding into it it was

2481

02:10:11,360 --> 02:10:09,390

amazing how great I felt and then I

2482

02:10:13,250 --> 02:10:11,370

would come back and you know you just

2483

02:10:15,740 --> 02:10:13,260

feel good your disconnect and everything

2484

02:10:20,030 --> 02:10:15,750

is great and you're just happy and then

2485

02:10:23,000 --> 02:10:20,040

you go and watch some crazy negative

2486

02:10:25,100 --> 02:10:23,010

video of some negative content and it

2487

02:10:26,480 --> 02:10:25,110

could be anything whether it's you know

2488

02:10:29,180 --> 02:10:26,490

I don't even want to discuss it but it

2489

02:10:32,300 --> 02:10:29,190

could be anything from some terrorism

2490

02:10:35,210 --> 02:10:32,310

thing to some other physical thing or

2491

02:10:38,000 --> 02:10:35,220

whatever you see that and then boom you

2492

02:10:40,040 --> 02:10:38,010

feel your body change it's like your

2493

02:10:42,200 --> 02:10:40,050

stomach goes and knots and you've any

2494

02:10:44,510 --> 02:10:42,210

feeling like well that's exactly it

2495

02:10:46,880 --> 02:10:44,520

you know and when you when you read

2496

02:10:48,980 --> 02:10:46,890

something negative you read a negative

2497

02:10:50,990 --> 02:10:48,990

post on Facebook or somebody says

2498

02:10:53,690 --> 02:10:51,000

something about and and then you feel

2499

02:10:57,020 --> 02:10:53,700

that negative so I figured that out on

2500

02:11:00,140 --> 02:10:57,030

my own Holly and so I don't do it

2501
02:11:03,140 --> 02:11:00,150
anymore I just talk to it I'll hang up

2502
02:11:04,880 --> 02:11:03,150
on somebody I will hang up the phone

2503
02:11:07,580 --> 02:11:04,890
call I just don't want to deal with it

2504
02:11:09,440 --> 02:11:07,590
you know I I'll read the first couple

2505
02:11:12,200 --> 02:11:09,450
lines of an email and I know where it's

2506
02:11:15,440 --> 02:11:12,210
going it's delete you're blocked is spam

2507
02:11:18,650 --> 02:11:15,450
and your your stuff never comes to me

2508
02:11:20,510 --> 02:11:18,660
again I just don't need it and the next

2509
02:11:22,970 --> 02:11:20,520
email could be a positive one but you

2510
02:11:26,450 --> 02:11:22,980
blew it with the previous one and that's

2511
02:11:28,610 --> 02:11:26,460
it I I just I have my own little way of

2512
02:11:31,130 --> 02:11:28,620
dealing with it today and I just don't I

2513
02:11:33,830 --> 02:11:31,140

don't read it I don't anything negative

2514

02:11:36,820 --> 02:11:33,840

on Twitter or Facebook and I see that

2515

02:11:39,890 --> 02:11:36,830

side of somebody whatever it is blocked

2516

02:11:44,000 --> 02:11:39,900

immediately done I never have to deal

2517

02:11:48,050 --> 02:11:44,010

with it and I feel great I do I feel

2518

02:11:50,810 --> 02:11:48,060

just yes and and it comes to that water

2519

02:11:53,090 --> 02:11:50,820

thing you know it's how your body reacts

2520

02:11:55,340 --> 02:11:53,100

to it and I don't like that feeling

2521

02:11:57,380 --> 02:11:55,350

I don't like negativity somebody said to

2522

02:11:58,670 --> 02:11:57,390

me check this out I want your comment on

2523

02:12:00,200 --> 02:11:58,680

this I can see we're gonna go to

2524

02:12:02,740 --> 02:12:00,210

overtime tonight and I know you travel

2525

02:12:03,860 --> 02:12:02,750

all day but we're gonna keep this going

2526

02:12:11,030 --> 02:12:03,870

somebody

2527

02:12:13,940 --> 02:12:11,040

an email over the weekend I was talking

2528

02:12:16,340 --> 02:12:13,950

about negativity last week and I get

2529

02:12:17,750 --> 02:12:16,350

this email from somebody negativity

2530

02:12:21,050 --> 02:12:17,760

makes you stronger

2531

02:12:24,320 --> 02:12:21,060

you need to read all of it you become a

2532

02:12:26,360 --> 02:12:24,330

better person how do you improve unless

2533

02:12:29,390 --> 02:12:26,370

you don't read all the negative stuff

2534

02:12:31,910 --> 02:12:29,400

about you I'm like well there you go you

2535

02:12:34,820 --> 02:12:31,920

just went to the junk mail folder you

2536

02:12:37,100 --> 02:12:34,830

know right there and there I cannot

2537

02:12:44,600 --> 02:12:37,110

believe somebody tried to dispense that

2538

02:12:50,060 --> 02:12:44,610

advice no the exact opposite you know

2539

02:12:53,420 --> 02:12:50,070

absolutely I mean I I do you know I I do

2540

02:12:59,600 --> 02:12:53,430

think it's okay for somebody to have a

2541

02:13:01,280 --> 02:12:59,610

negative projection every once in a

2542

02:13:03,050 --> 02:13:01,290

while you know in their life if they get

2543

02:13:04,970 --> 02:13:03,060

really triggered and they might do a

2544

02:13:08,570 --> 02:13:04,980

negative post or something like it's

2545

02:13:10,220 --> 02:13:08,580

okay but it's not okay to be consistent

2546

02:13:12,500 --> 02:13:10,230

with that and it's not okay to attack

2547

02:13:14,060 --> 02:13:12,510

other people no like he's like how you

2548

02:13:16,330 --> 02:13:14,070

were talking the whole thing with like

2549

02:13:18,860 --> 02:13:16,340

vice TV and everything how they were

2550

02:13:21,560 --> 02:13:18,870

disrespecting the community right and

2551

02:13:23,060 --> 02:13:21,570

and it's okay to be a skeptic like okay

2552

02:13:25,460 --> 02:13:23,070

I went to contact in the desert and I'm

2553

02:13:27,470 --> 02:13:25,470

still skeptical I'm not sure like it's

2554

02:13:30,820 --> 02:13:27,480

one thing to do that but you named off

2555

02:13:33,500 --> 02:13:30,830

people that they were you know

2556

02:13:34,040 --> 02:13:33,510

disrespecting that's never okay in my

2557

02:13:36,080 --> 02:13:34,050

book

2558

02:13:39,680 --> 02:13:36,090

yeah and and you just hit the nail on

2559

02:13:42,860 --> 02:13:39,690

the head it's okay to have constructive

2560

02:13:44,450 --> 02:13:42,870

criticism it's okay to be a skeptic

2561

02:13:48,440 --> 02:13:44,460

that's fine

2562

02:13:53,000 --> 02:13:48,450

I am I'm all of that it's another thing

2563

02:13:56,120 --> 02:13:53,010

to dispense of hate or to or to bully

2564

02:13:58,460 --> 02:13:56,130

somebody or to talk about somebody at a

2565

02:14:01,760 --> 02:13:58,470

personal level that's that's that's

2566

02:14:03,200 --> 02:14:01,770

that's wrong there's it's good people

2567

02:14:05,180 --> 02:14:03,210

get need to understand those are two

2568

02:14:08,810 --> 02:14:05,190

different things two completely

2569

02:14:12,920 --> 02:14:08,820

different things and and one is is

2570

02:14:14,960 --> 02:14:12,930

negative and it's it's you know to be a

2571

02:14:16,800 --> 02:14:14,970

skeptic and to question everything

2572

02:14:19,170 --> 02:14:16,810

that's my life

2573

02:14:21,480 --> 02:14:19,180

Quach did everything but it's different

2574

02:14:24,150 --> 02:14:21,490

I don't dispense of hate I just and I

2575

02:14:26,670 --> 02:14:24,160

don't accept it in my life yeah

2576

02:14:29,010 --> 02:14:26,680

absolutely absolutely it's like I mean I

2577

02:14:31,820 --> 02:14:29,020

could have a conversation with somebody

2578

02:14:35,480 --> 02:14:31,830

who's who's pro-vaccine and I'm

2579

02:14:40,800 --> 02:14:35,490

anti-vaccine and we can have a perfectly

2580

02:14:42,420 --> 02:14:40,810

calm and collected conversation or I can

2581

02:14:44,730 --> 02:14:42,430

have a conversation with somebody who's

2582

02:14:47,130 --> 02:14:44,740

calling me a child abuser and a killer

2583

02:14:49,650 --> 02:14:47,140

and I believe in junk science you know

2584

02:14:51,450 --> 02:14:49,660

and it's like sorry no time for that

2585

02:14:53,820 --> 02:14:51,460

like you are completely in cognitive

2586

02:14:57,840 --> 02:14:53,830

dissonance dissonance and I don't have

2587

02:15:01,710 --> 02:14:57,850

time but I wanted to circle back to your

2588

02:15:04,230 --> 02:15:01,720

question about the the kids yes go oh

2589

02:15:08,670 --> 02:15:04,240

yeah wait that was that was my whole

2590

02:15:11,490 --> 02:15:08,680

point yes so my question was or is more

2591

02:15:14,670 --> 02:15:11,500

of a statement and followed with the

2592

02:15:21,740 --> 02:15:14,680

question which is today where we have

2593

02:15:26,040 --> 02:15:21,750

our kids just absolutely fixated and

2594

02:15:28,800 --> 02:15:26,050

addicted to all forms of media all you

2595

02:15:30,890 --> 02:15:28,810

know when it comes to not only social

2596

02:15:34,140 --> 02:15:30,900

media but what about gaining write and

2597

02:15:36,450 --> 02:15:34,150

and like that there's nothing wrong with

2598

02:15:39,230 --> 02:15:36,460

that but too much of anything is bad for

2599

02:15:43,260 --> 02:15:39,240

you and then you combine that with a

2600

02:15:45,390 --> 02:15:43,270

really really bad diet and are you know

2601
02:15:48,120 --> 02:15:45,400
are they opening themselves up to

2602
02:15:53,580 --> 02:15:48,130
getting something attached to them is

2603
02:15:56,340 --> 02:15:53,590
how are they weakened i fully believe so

2604
02:15:58,050 --> 02:15:56,350
i absolutely believe absolutely and then

2605
02:16:03,120 --> 02:15:58,060
i was just listening to this thing on

2606
02:16:06,930 --> 02:16:03,130
optogenetics where they can pulsate you

2607
02:16:09,420 --> 02:16:06,940
with a light and it changes your neurons

2608
02:16:13,650 --> 02:16:09,430
in your brain and they have experimented

2609
02:16:15,960 --> 02:16:13,660
this turning mice into predators so a

2610
02:16:19,260 --> 02:16:15,970
lot of this video gaming with the strobe

2611
02:16:21,270 --> 02:16:19,270
lights is actually changing how their

2612
02:16:23,460 --> 02:16:21,280
neurons are reacting with each other

2613
02:16:26,280 --> 02:16:23,470

it's it's crazy it's also putting them

2614

02:16:28,560 --> 02:16:26,290

children or adults any of us into a

2615

02:16:30,689 --> 02:16:28,570

hypnotic trance where we are being

2616

02:16:32,790 --> 02:16:30,699

desensitized to the

2617

02:16:35,000 --> 02:16:32,800

or whatever we're playing on the game

2618

02:16:37,980 --> 02:16:35,010

it's desensitizing us which is further

2619

02:16:39,780 --> 02:16:37,990

disconnecting us which is making us want

2620

02:16:42,450 --> 02:16:39,790

more of the video game which is

2621

02:16:45,509 --> 02:16:42,460

non-organic opposed to having a

2622

02:16:48,209 --> 02:16:45,519

conversation with somebody or taking a

2623

02:16:50,640 --> 02:16:48,219

walk in nature and yes with with the

2624

02:16:54,750 --> 02:16:50,650

diet with the high-fructose corn syrup

2625

02:16:57,870 --> 02:16:54,760

and just all the GMOs and the GMOs are a

2626

02:17:02,280 --> 02:16:57,880

spermicide and it's it's a total agenda

2627

02:17:06,540 --> 02:17:02,290

and I okay so it's interesting the GMOs

2628

02:17:10,620 --> 02:17:06,550

will put micro micro tears in your

2629

02:17:14,040 --> 02:17:10,630

intestines and a lot of entities will

2630

02:17:16,950 --> 02:17:14,050

attach into your intestines so it's

2631

02:17:20,190 --> 02:17:16,960

almost as if you're on a high GMO diet

2632

02:17:23,100 --> 02:17:20,200

you're being more susceptible just by

2633

02:17:26,100 --> 02:17:23,110

your diet and physically weakening your

2634

02:17:30,360 --> 02:17:26,110

intestines to let these entities attach

2635

02:17:34,950 --> 02:17:30,370

into there I can't when I look back at

2636

02:17:38,370 --> 02:17:34,960

you know I'm gonna be 55 okay I'm gonna

2637

02:17:43,250 --> 02:17:38,380

be 55 I'm not I'm not 25 anymore but I

2638

02:17:49,799 --> 02:17:43,260

look back at the way Society has

2639

02:17:55,679 --> 02:17:49,809

programmed your brain to this processed

2640

02:17:57,540 --> 02:17:55,689

agenda log-cabin corn syrup to think

2641

02:18:00,299 --> 02:17:57,550

about that first like that it's just why

2642

02:18:04,080 --> 02:18:00,309

they call it maple syrup right there's a

2643

02:18:06,360 --> 02:18:04,090

big difference between that and Canadian

2644

02:18:08,730 --> 02:18:06,370

maple syrup all right maple syrup from

2645

02:18:11,370 --> 02:18:08,740

Vermont that's two totally different

2646

02:18:15,140 --> 02:18:11,380

things and then all of the every

2647

02:18:19,410 --> 02:18:15,150

beverage that is made by every American

2648

02:18:23,160 --> 02:18:19,420

company here and and what its contents

2649

02:18:26,910 --> 02:18:23,170

are those basic things across the board

2650

02:18:29,910 --> 02:18:26,920

are eliminated from my life and and

2651

02:18:35,000 --> 02:18:29,920

replaced with the proper things right I

2652

02:18:38,759 --> 02:18:35,010

drink tons of water I drink tons of of

2653

02:18:43,310 --> 02:18:38,769

everything but I used to buy it I think

2654

02:18:48,169 --> 02:18:43,320

it's crazy pasted by cases of dr. pepper

2655

02:18:51,020 --> 02:18:48,179

all right I just just the thought of it

2656

02:18:51,470 --> 02:18:51,030

I can't even drink it now or think about

2657

02:18:54,830 --> 02:18:51,480

it

2658

02:18:57,950 --> 02:18:54,840

but all of that stuff has been replaced

2659

02:19:00,350 --> 02:18:57,960

by the real things and and your body

2660

02:19:03,080 --> 02:19:00,360

goes through this transition I can't I

2661

02:19:10,000 --> 02:19:03,090

can't even look at that stuff when you

2662

02:19:11,600 --> 02:19:10,010

go to the supermarket we were at Costco

2663

02:19:12,950 --> 02:19:11,610

last week

2664

02:19:15,919 --> 02:19:12,960

and I'm good through there and I'm

2665

02:19:20,720 --> 02:19:15,929

watching this couple in front of me put

2666

02:19:23,080 --> 02:19:20,730

in their cart the Jumbo cases of soft

2667

02:19:27,950 --> 02:19:23,090

drinks on their carts Bam Bam Bam and

2668

02:19:29,330 --> 02:19:27,960

that used to be me all right you know I

2669

02:19:32,120 --> 02:19:29,340

know I know

2670

02:19:35,180 --> 02:19:32,130

and so but our society is programmed

2671

02:19:37,490 --> 02:19:35,190

that way right all the way down and it's

2672

02:19:39,080 --> 02:19:37,500

not just soft drinks it's it's

2673

02:19:44,930 --> 02:19:39,090

everything that you could potentially

2674

02:19:47,720 --> 02:19:44,940

buy at the market everything in all

2675

02:19:52,880 --> 02:19:47,730

those chemicals carry an energetic

2676
02:19:55,570 --> 02:19:52,890
frequency so you're you're ingesting not

2677
02:19:58,390 --> 02:19:55,580
just the chemical but the frequency like

2678
02:20:01,700 --> 02:19:58,400
homeopathic medicine you never take a

2679
02:20:04,070 --> 02:20:01,710
homeopathic medicine through the airport

2680
02:20:06,650 --> 02:20:04,080
screener because it changes the

2681
02:20:10,330 --> 02:20:06,660
frequency of the medicine I'm not a

2682
02:20:13,670 --> 02:20:10,340
naturopath so I can't expand on that but

2683
02:20:15,530 --> 02:20:13,680
you're so everything has a vibration and

2684
02:20:19,430 --> 02:20:15,540
so you're ingesting that chemical

2685
02:20:21,650 --> 02:20:19,440
vibration it's it's it's gross it takes

2686
02:20:23,660 --> 02:20:21,660
a toll on you it takes a mental toll on

2687
02:20:27,080 --> 02:20:23,670
you yeah I mean I know when I'm eating

2688
02:20:29,330 --> 02:20:27,090

really clean I think different yes and

2689

02:20:32,960 --> 02:20:29,340

and so and I want everybody to

2690

02:20:36,080 --> 02:20:32,970

understand I love to eat and I love to

2691

02:20:40,250 --> 02:20:36,090

eat all of the wrong foods and I do it

2692

02:20:43,130 --> 02:20:40,260

but we we cook everything we select

2693

02:20:46,340 --> 02:20:43,140

everything Holly you you have witnessed

2694

02:20:51,980 --> 02:20:46,350

what we do at our house right what's

2695

02:20:55,130 --> 02:20:51,990

amazing that it's it's all it's all the

2696

02:20:56,900 --> 02:20:55,140

good fun stuff but we make it we you

2697

02:20:59,511 --> 02:20:56,910

know it's all

2698

02:21:02,841 --> 02:20:59,521

properly selected and it's all organic

2699

02:21:06,410 --> 02:21:02,851

and it's it's all the real things and

2700

02:21:08,600 --> 02:21:06,420

then we we go to town and I love to eat

2701

02:21:11,990 --> 02:21:08,610

but you can't there is nothing from a

2702

02:21:13,850 --> 02:21:12,000

can there's something from a jar there's

2703

02:21:15,980 --> 02:21:13,860

nothing frozen

2704

02:21:18,530 --> 02:21:15,990

there's nothing processed everything

2705

02:21:24,470 --> 02:21:18,540

that we do is is is cooked you know

2706

02:21:27,230 --> 02:21:24,480

we're chefs absolutely so gifted in that

2707

02:21:28,881 --> 02:21:27,240

department it's it's amazing I can't

2708

02:21:32,570 --> 02:21:28,891

believe the spread that Rita puts on

2709

02:21:35,240 --> 02:21:32,580

it's like hey yeah read is amazing but

2710

02:21:39,080 --> 02:21:35,250

you know I got I got some chops too you

2711

02:21:41,330 --> 02:21:39,090

do you do absolutely absolutely but you

2712

02:21:46,400 --> 02:21:41,340

know and here's the other thing too is

2713

02:21:51,730 --> 02:21:46,410

is the more chemicals in the food the

2714

02:21:55,011 --> 02:21:51,740

cheaper it is yes yes yes yes yes yes

2715

02:21:58,910 --> 02:21:55,021

well this that but that's exactly their

2716

02:22:01,551 --> 02:21:58,920

point yeah it's it's it's it's a profit

2717

02:22:04,490 --> 02:22:01,561

based system that's what it's not a

2718

02:22:06,890 --> 02:22:04,500

health based system it's a profit based

2719

02:22:08,480 --> 02:22:06,900

system and so yeah they're gonna GMO

2720

02:22:10,610 --> 02:22:08,490

they're gonna change stuff genetically

2721

02:22:13,341 --> 02:22:10,620

they're gonna grow bigger faster cheaper

2722

02:22:17,030 --> 02:22:13,351

food out there in the fields that are

2723

02:22:20,950 --> 02:22:17,040

that are insect resistant right disease

2724

02:22:25,640 --> 02:22:20,960

resistant do you rip the thought of

2725

02:22:28,850 --> 02:22:25,650

mother nature accepting we got here a

2726

02:22:31,730 --> 02:22:28,860

certain way this planet did itself and

2727

02:22:35,600 --> 02:22:31,740

and evolved with itself and now we're

2728

02:22:38,751 --> 02:22:35,610

gonna go change things at a DNA level at

2729

02:22:43,520 --> 02:22:38,761

a GMO level genetically modify an

2730

02:22:45,950 --> 02:22:43,530

organism and expect mother nature to be

2731

02:22:48,320 --> 02:22:45,960

okay with that your body to be okay with

2732

02:22:49,610 --> 02:22:48,330

that no and we're gonna pay that price

2733

02:22:51,291 --> 02:22:49,620

in 50 years

2734

02:22:53,841 --> 02:22:51,301

you're gonna we're gonna look at our

2735

02:22:57,501 --> 02:22:53,851

children differently yes and I mean then

2736

02:23:00,320 --> 02:22:57,511

with the whole like 5g coming in and the

2737

02:23:02,900 --> 02:23:00,330

D high-powered you know microwaves that

2738

02:23:07,310 --> 02:23:02,910

were being hit with in combination with

2739

02:23:09,390 --> 02:23:07,320

everything it's it's really crazy what's

2740

02:23:12,180 --> 02:23:09,400

going on yeah I

2741

02:23:15,871 --> 02:23:12,190

we're gonna go backwards but we need to

2742

02:23:18,720 --> 02:23:15,881

maybe slow this ship down a little bit

2743

02:23:20,961 --> 02:23:18,730

and get it correct we need to understand

2744

02:23:24,301 --> 02:23:20,971

a little bit more about what's going on

2745

02:23:28,381 --> 02:23:24,311

I'm totally in agreement with you when

2746

02:23:32,461 --> 02:23:28,391

it comes to microwaves and and Wi-Fi and

2747

02:23:33,990 --> 02:23:32,471

Bluetooth and all of this just not only

2748

02:23:35,640 --> 02:23:34,000

inside of your own home but it's coming

2749

02:23:38,780 --> 02:23:35,650

from your neighbor's house it's coming

2750

02:23:41,850 --> 02:23:38,790

from the towers it's everywhere now and

2751
02:23:45,390 --> 02:23:41,860
and that combined with what we're doing

2752
02:23:49,440 --> 02:23:45,400
with what do we you know what what are

2753
02:23:52,410 --> 02:23:49,450
the answers that we are gonna have to

2754
02:23:54,450 --> 02:23:52,420
seek in 20 years when we find out the

2755
02:23:57,240 --> 02:23:54,460
soil doesn't grow anything anymore

2756
02:23:59,001 --> 02:23:57,250
because we screwed it up with everything

2757
02:24:02,850 --> 02:23:59,011
else that we have put into the ground

2758
02:24:06,121 --> 02:24:02,860
well I mean the funny thing is is that

2759
02:24:09,150 --> 02:24:06,131
we've had the answers for hundreds if

2760
02:24:11,581 --> 02:24:09,160
not thousands of years we we have the

2761
02:24:15,001 --> 02:24:11,591
Emerald tablets we have you know the

2762
02:24:18,240 --> 02:24:15,011
Hopi prophecies we have all of these

2763
02:24:19,560 --> 02:24:18,250

ancient texts which we won't go into it

2764

02:24:22,081 --> 02:24:19,570

but I actually think they're from the

2765

02:24:24,421 --> 02:24:22,091

future and they were planted in our

2766

02:24:28,621 --> 02:24:24,431

history so we could wake up but we have

2767

02:24:31,560 --> 02:24:28,631

all the answers but we keep seeking new

2768

02:24:33,631 --> 02:24:31,570

channelings new messages which which is

2769

02:24:37,980 --> 02:24:33,641

great but we already have the answers

2770

02:24:39,930 --> 02:24:37,990

we're not doing what they're telling us

2771

02:24:42,600 --> 02:24:39,940

to do what these ancient prophecies are

2772

02:24:46,801 --> 02:24:42,610

telling us to do we just keep looking

2773

02:24:50,180 --> 02:24:46,811

ahead and the foundation has been put in

2774

02:24:54,240 --> 02:24:50,190

place for us thousands of years ago and

2775

02:24:57,270 --> 02:24:54,250

you know dee when de carro say we're in

2776

02:24:59,761 --> 02:24:57,280

the sixth extinction like this is it we

2777

02:25:02,581 --> 02:24:59,771

we've gone too far there's no tipping

2778

02:25:05,700 --> 02:25:02,591

back we are in the sixth extinction

2779

02:25:08,671 --> 02:25:05,710

already and it's not a negative thing

2780

02:25:10,860 --> 02:25:08,681

it's just a cycle but I don't think we

2781

02:25:14,310 --> 02:25:10,870

had to get to this point and I think

2782

02:25:17,671 --> 02:25:14,320

that we we keep seeking all this new

2783

02:25:20,251 --> 02:25:17,681

latest and greatest information but now

2784

02:25:22,700 --> 02:25:20,261

the people that are really trying to

2785

02:25:24,830 --> 02:25:22,710

make change are seeking

2786

02:25:27,050 --> 02:25:24,840

the ancient teachings and they're

2787

02:25:29,599 --> 02:25:27,060

implementing them they're implementing

2788

02:25:35,179 --> 02:25:29,609

them into their life they're slowing

2789

02:25:41,000 --> 02:25:35,189

down I used to uh what we as a society

2790

02:25:42,200 --> 02:25:41,010

used to laugh about you know the the men

2791

02:25:44,030 --> 02:25:42,210

and women that would head to the

2792

02:25:47,210 --> 02:25:44,040

mountains and and live off the grid

2793

02:25:51,800 --> 02:25:47,220

right and we would laugh about that

2794

02:25:55,219 --> 02:25:51,810

today if anything went wrong we would

2795

02:25:59,479 --> 02:25:55,229

not know what to do we there's no way

2796

02:26:02,090 --> 02:25:59,489

anybody in Los Angeles County of which I

2797

02:26:06,729 --> 02:26:02,100

you know twenty five million people here

2798

02:26:09,110 --> 02:26:06,739

if if the grid got shut off they died

2799

02:26:12,380 --> 02:26:09,120

they that's it

2800

02:26:15,080 --> 02:26:12,390

there's no survival here in Los Angeles

2801

02:26:17,210 --> 02:26:15,090

County well they will be out of food in

2802

02:26:20,300 --> 02:26:17,220

two days there'll be no water or

2803

02:26:23,389 --> 02:26:20,310

whatever if anything happened we are so

2804

02:26:26,150 --> 02:26:23,399

dependent on technology today for

2805

02:26:28,219 --> 02:26:26,160

everything one little piece of that goes

2806

02:26:30,469 --> 02:26:28,229

down it all goes down and it's gonna go

2807

02:26:33,469 --> 02:26:30,479

down fast I'm not some fear monger some

2808

02:26:36,439 --> 02:26:33,479

doomsday prepper guy I'm saying that

2809

02:26:40,849 --> 02:26:36,449

that is reality and that's where we have

2810

02:26:46,400 --> 02:26:40,859

put ourselves 25 years ago 25 years ago

2811

02:26:49,219 --> 02:26:46,410

I remember the this talk about if there

2812

02:26:51,229 --> 02:26:49,229

was a nuclear war an electromagnetic

2813

02:26:53,900 --> 02:26:51,239

pulse you know that we would lose our

2814

02:26:56,840 --> 02:26:53,910

cars you know that was that was about as

2815

02:27:00,610 --> 02:26:56,850

bad as it got we didn't have our food

2816

02:27:04,490 --> 02:27:00,620

system our water system our news our

2817

02:27:06,200 --> 02:27:04,500

information everything on one grid which

2818

02:27:07,370 --> 02:27:06,210

is powered by the electricity and I'm

2819

02:27:09,380 --> 02:27:07,380

talking about the Internet today

2820

02:27:11,900 --> 02:27:09,390

everything is too completely dependent

2821

02:27:14,479 --> 02:27:11,910

on that it's all that's a whole nother

2822

02:27:17,630 --> 02:27:14,489

party if something goes down we kind of

2823

02:27:19,610 --> 02:27:17,640

laughed about it back then right that's

2824

02:27:22,250 --> 02:27:19,620

it's not that way today it's it's a

2825

02:27:27,260 --> 02:27:22,260

whole different thing so it's not funny

2826

02:27:29,479 --> 02:27:27,270

and all this technology is just a

2827

02:27:31,519 --> 02:27:29,489

reflection of how disconnected we really

2828

02:27:32,450 --> 02:27:31,529

are yeah that's exactly the point that's

2829

02:27:34,490 --> 02:27:32,460

exactly it

2830

02:27:35,479 --> 02:27:34,500

I don't know how we can you know just

2831

02:27:36,949 --> 02:27:35,489

slowly

2832

02:27:39,229 --> 02:27:36,959

Octus ship up you know it's just a

2833

02:27:41,239 --> 02:27:39,239

little bit let's just back it up and

2834

02:27:42,979 --> 02:27:41,249

take another look let's take a break

2835

02:27:45,069 --> 02:27:42,989

right here Holly when we come back let's

2836

02:27:46,909 --> 02:27:45,079

talk a little soul tech you down

2837

02:27:49,670 --> 02:27:46,919

absolutely

2838

02:27:51,439 --> 02:27:49,680

our guest tonight Holly Marie talking

2839

02:27:53,989 --> 02:27:51,449

about the science of the shamanic arts

2840

02:27:55,330 --> 02:27:53,999

we come back we talk about soul tech in

2841

02:28:16,220 --> 02:27:55,340

E city ranch stay with us

2842

02:28:21,751 --> 02:28:18,900

Viveca box here and you are listening to

2843

02:28:27,171 --> 02:28:21,761

my boy Jimmy Church on Jimmy Church

2844

02:28:31,370 --> 02:28:27,181

radio.com despite popular opinion

2845

02:28:37,370 --> 02:28:31,380

reading a book will not make you smarter

2846

02:28:43,530 --> 02:28:41,610

hurricanes earthquakes wildfires this

2847

02:28:45,990 --> 02:28:43,540

year we've experienced more than our

2848

02:28:48,300 --> 02:28:46,000

fair share this is Jimmy Church of fade

2849

02:28:50,310 --> 02:28:48,310

to black and last month I decided to

2850

02:28:52,740 --> 02:28:50,320

make sure my family does not have to

2851
02:28:55,889 --> 02:28:52,750
worry about food should we get caught in

2852
02:28:58,320 --> 02:28:55,899
a real emergency situation introducing

2853
02:29:00,000 --> 02:28:58,330
Humana a healthy storable product that

2854
02:29:02,040 --> 02:29:00,010
tastes so good that you'll want to eat

2855
02:29:04,290 --> 02:29:02,050
it every day instead of just during

2856
02:29:06,540 --> 02:29:04,300
those times of duress all new manna

2857
02:29:09,929 --> 02:29:06,550
products have a 25 year shelf life our

2858
02:29:12,480 --> 02:29:09,939
msg and GMO free no preservatives and

2859
02:29:14,400 --> 02:29:12,490
are made in America with the new manna

2860
02:29:15,990 --> 02:29:14,410
pack in your home you'll be able to

2861
02:29:18,540 --> 02:29:16,000
sleep at night knowing that you

2862
02:29:21,750 --> 02:29:18,550
protected your family not only have I

2863
02:29:23,849 --> 02:29:21,760

tasted and tested I own it now you can

2864

02:29:26,070 --> 02:29:23,859

too just click on the new manna banner

2865

02:29:27,929 --> 02:29:26,080

on Jimmy Church radio.com and use the

2866

02:29:30,330 --> 02:29:27,939

promo code Jimmy when you order in

2867

02:29:32,330 --> 02:29:30,340

addition to a discount we'll send you an

2868

02:29:37,560 --> 02:29:32,340

autographed fade to black t-shirt

2869

02:29:40,440 --> 02:29:37,570

seriously gobekli tepe when you take the

2870

02:29:42,780 --> 02:29:40,450

beans from Central America with dashes

2871

02:29:45,210 --> 02:29:42,790

of indonesian and african mixed in and

2872

02:29:48,300 --> 02:29:45,220

then roast it to the dark side of fade

2873

02:29:51,450 --> 02:29:48,310

to black you create the ultimate brew of

2874

02:29:55,200 --> 02:29:51,460

Fringe introducing the fade to black

2875

02:29:57,780 --> 02:29:55,210

blend from River moon coffee yes River

2876
02:29:59,460 --> 02:29:57,790
moons darkest customized roast was

2877
02:30:03,090 --> 02:29:59,470
created for the love of

2878
02:30:05,610 --> 02:30:03,100
fade to black the alchemy of masterful

2879
02:30:08,849 --> 02:30:05,620
roasting and smoking the beans is in

2880
02:30:13,050 --> 02:30:08,859
every sip of this full-bodied dark Java

2881
02:30:14,910 --> 02:30:13,060
I need my coffee dog deep with distinct

2882
02:30:18,090 --> 02:30:14,920
bittersweet chocolate highlights just

2883
02:30:20,520 --> 02:30:18,100
like the bunker leaning further into the

2884
02:30:23,820 --> 02:30:20,530
darkness of the roast is fade to black

2885
02:30:25,469 --> 02:30:23,830
blend from river moon coffee just click

2886
02:30:28,770 --> 02:30:25,479
on the banner at Jimmy Church radio.com

2887
02:30:32,040 --> 02:30:28,780
and use the promo code F to B blend for

2888
02:30:35,790 --> 02:30:32,050

15% off of your order today

2889

02:30:37,830 --> 02:30:35,800

Bagley tapi hey can we talk about

2890

02:30:40,920 --> 02:30:37,840

something serious for a minute your age

2891

02:30:43,410 --> 02:30:40,930

getting old has its perks but remember

2892

02:30:45,450 --> 02:30:43,420

being a few years younger you know your

2893

02:30:47,309 --> 02:30:45,460

hair was thicker you didn't have so many

2894

02:30:49,260 --> 02:30:47,319

wrinkles that extra weight wasn't

2895

02:30:51,599 --> 02:30:49,270

haunting you and you just felt better

2896

02:30:54,240 --> 02:30:51,609

well we can't turn back the clocks and

2897

02:30:56,429 --> 02:30:54,250

go back 10 or 15 years but you can start

2898

02:30:59,550 --> 02:30:56,439

feeling and looking 10 or 15 years

2899

02:31:01,590 --> 02:30:59,560

younger with nature's youth RSF it's a

2900

02:31:03,269 --> 02:31:01,600

doctor formulated daily supplement that

2901
02:31:05,000 --> 02:31:03,279
helps your body maintain its peak

2902
02:31:07,620 --> 02:31:05,010
performance and fight the aging process

2903
02:31:09,000 --> 02:31:07,630
imagine sleeping better looking better

2904
02:31:11,580 --> 02:31:09,010
and feeling better

2905
02:31:13,529 --> 02:31:11,590
see how Nature's youth RSF has helped

2906
02:31:16,229 --> 02:31:13,539
thousands of people just like you at

2907
02:31:18,719 --> 02:31:16,239
nature's youth calm nature's youth calm

2908
02:31:20,099 --> 02:31:18,729
the holidays are coming imagine how it

2909
02:31:22,019 --> 02:31:20,109
will feel when your family and friends

2910
02:31:24,389 --> 02:31:22,029
are asking you what you did to look so

2911
02:31:26,670 --> 02:31:24,399
good your secret will be nature's youth

2912
02:31:29,250 --> 02:31:26,680
RSS it's time to start looking better

2913
02:31:31,229 --> 02:31:29,260

and feeling better learn more in order

2914

02:31:41,610 --> 02:31:31,239

your nature's use RSS at nature's youth

2915

02:31:56,040 --> 02:31:45,240

it's not a lifestyle we chose we were

2916

02:32:00,860 --> 02:31:56,050

born this way k GRA radio.com this is KJ

2917

02:32:00,870 --> 02:32:12,150

[Music]

2918

02:32:17,110 --> 02:32:14,261

welcome back fade to black

2919

02:32:18,570 --> 02:32:17,120

what a conversation tonight with our

2920

02:32:21,040 --> 02:32:18,580

good friend Holly Murray

2921

02:32:23,560 --> 02:32:21,050

follow me on twitter I teachers radio

2922

02:32:24,761 --> 02:32:23,570

you guys dig it you guys saw what I was

2923

02:32:28,480 --> 02:32:24,771

doing during the break that's pretty

2924

02:32:31,480 --> 02:32:28,490

funny Holly and thank you for doing this

2925

02:32:38,580 --> 02:32:31,490

overtime I was just burning my holly

2926

02:32:40,270 --> 02:32:38,590

marie sage yeah I still have it oh

2927

02:32:43,080 --> 02:32:40,280

that's awesome

2928

02:32:48,070 --> 02:32:43,090

yeah yeah we got we got so much of it

2929

02:32:50,770 --> 02:32:48,080

like pounds and uh yeah still still have

2930

02:32:54,490 --> 02:32:50,780

the holiday right so yeah it was just us

2931

02:32:57,671 --> 02:32:54,500

aging the by nothing you know we've got

2932

02:32:59,940 --> 02:32:57,681

lots of a really cool exotic incense and

2933

02:33:04,030 --> 02:32:59,950

that that's fine and I enjoy that but

2934

02:33:04,690 --> 02:33:04,040

nothing calls me like sage I don't know

2935

02:33:09,400 --> 02:33:04,700

what it is

2936

02:33:11,200 --> 02:33:09,410

I I'm serious too I have no idea I don't

2937

02:33:14,290 --> 02:33:11,210

care about the therapeutic side I don't

2938

02:33:16,900 --> 02:33:14,300

care about the ceremony side I don't the

2939

02:33:19,330 --> 02:33:16,910

cultures and what it be right any of

2940

02:33:22,000 --> 02:33:19,340

that it doesn't matter I know what it

2941

02:33:25,360 --> 02:33:22,010

does for me that's it it's a personal

2942

02:33:27,220 --> 02:33:25,370

thing I burn that stuff all the time all

2943

02:33:31,330 --> 02:33:27,230

the time I got my own little ceremony to

2944

02:33:35,280 --> 02:33:31,340

I dance in a circle I love it yeah Palo

2945

02:33:39,370 --> 02:33:35,290

Santo I don't know you have to ask Rita

2946

02:33:42,100 --> 02:33:39,380

it's wood yeah got tons of that the

2947

02:33:44,080 --> 02:33:42,110

palace until Woody's burn it okay yep

2948

02:33:46,240 --> 02:33:44,090

yep yep yep we just got back from

2949

02:33:52,870 --> 02:33:46,250

disclosure fest man I've got I've got

2950

02:33:57,660 --> 02:33:52,880

all it was it was amazing it was it was

2951

02:34:01,030 --> 02:33:57,670

like it was like a UFO Burning Man

2952

02:34:04,150 --> 02:34:01,040

Woodstock in downtown Los Angeles it had

2953

02:34:06,940 --> 02:34:04,160

everything going on it was so cool I'm

2954

02:34:09,780 --> 02:34:06,950

going next year oh man

2955

02:34:13,180 --> 02:34:09,790

yeah yeah you've got to you've got to

2956

02:34:14,921 --> 02:34:13,190

let's talk about Seoul Texas be talking

2957

02:34:18,290 --> 02:34:14,931

about Woodstock at Burning Man let's

2958

02:34:24,500 --> 02:34:21,860

okay before we get to the magic of ESET

2959

02:34:26,870 --> 02:34:24,510

ll because that place is I say it all

2960

02:34:30,320 --> 02:34:26,880

the time it's completely singular

2961

02:34:33,920 --> 02:34:30,330

there's nothing there's great places I

2962

02:34:36,560 --> 02:34:33,930

love Joshua Tree and Sedona and there's

2963

02:34:38,120 --> 02:34:36,570

other you know there's magical places

2964

02:34:40,880 --> 02:34:38,130

around this country there's no doubt

2965

02:34:43,761 --> 02:34:40,890

about it but he said he ranch City you

2966

02:34:47,390 --> 02:34:43,771

know in Shasta she has does great he

2967

02:34:49,360 --> 02:34:47,400

said.he ranch incredible and so after

2968

02:34:52,310 --> 02:34:49,370

our experience that we shared with you

2969

02:34:57,080 --> 02:34:52,320

actually we road-tripped we road-tripped

2970

02:35:00,230 --> 02:34:57,090

to e city together after after our four

2971

02:35:02,150 --> 02:35:00,240

days at he said he Rita and I knew that

2972

02:35:04,190 --> 02:35:02,160

that's where we wanted to get the fader

2973

02:35:06,530 --> 02:35:04,200

NOS together this year and and we've

2974

02:35:08,690 --> 02:35:06,540

we've succeeded in that it's going to be

2975

02:35:09,890 --> 02:35:08,700

amazing and you're a big part of that

2976

02:35:12,710 --> 02:35:09,900

and thank you

2977

02:35:15,680 --> 02:35:12,720

I mean you we designed all of this

2978

02:35:17,270 --> 02:35:15,690

thought process around you and Mark of

2979

02:35:19,640 --> 02:35:17,280

course mark is going to be up there

2980

02:35:22,250 --> 02:35:19,650

digging ditches he's going to be digging

2981

02:35:24,290 --> 02:35:22,260

ditches and building yurts while we're

2982

02:35:27,710 --> 02:35:24,300

up there but nonetheless what are you

2983

02:35:31,850 --> 02:35:27,720

going to be focusing on in your classes

2984

02:35:34,340 --> 02:35:31,860

well first I'm so thankful for the

2985

02:35:36,640 --> 02:35:34,350

opportunity to do this I'm really

2986

02:35:41,380 --> 02:35:36,650

thankful like the lineup of speakers is

2987

02:35:44,511 --> 02:35:41,390

crazy incredible so I'm gonna be doing

2988

02:35:46,970 --> 02:35:44,521

I'm gonna be doing a DNA clearing and

2989

02:35:50,000 --> 02:35:46,980

I'm not quite sure how it's worded on

2990

02:35:53,540 --> 02:35:50,010

there but I'm I've come up with with my

2991

02:35:55,820 --> 02:35:53,550

own journey where I actually have people

2992

02:35:59,500 --> 02:35:55,830

bring up what they're they're feeling

2993

02:36:03,770 --> 02:35:59,510

and then I have them actually look

2994

02:36:06,261 --> 02:36:03,780

soo-min on their DNA and then zoom in on

2995

02:36:10,070 --> 02:36:06,271

that fractal that's replicating the

2996

02:36:12,200 --> 02:36:10,080

negative or undesired emotion so I'm

2997

02:36:15,080 --> 02:36:12,210

gonna be doing that DNA healing it's

2998

02:36:17,060 --> 02:36:15,090

it's a supercool journey and then I'm

2999

02:36:18,380 --> 02:36:17,070

gonna end in some sort of ceremony and

3000

02:36:21,800 --> 02:36:18,390

I'm trying to get the head count for

3001

02:36:23,810 --> 02:36:21,810

that because if it's small enough I'm

3002

02:36:26,600 --> 02:36:23,820

gonna be able to give a moon I key right

3003

02:36:28,610 --> 02:36:26,610

um if it's too big for that I'm gonna

3004

02:36:31,190 --> 02:36:28,620

come up with something else that'll be

3005

02:36:31,880 --> 02:36:31,200

super fun and then the other thing that

3006

02:36:36,199 --> 02:36:31,890

I'm doing

3007

02:36:40,090 --> 02:36:36,209

is how we're talking about that false

3008

02:36:45,290 --> 02:36:40,100

sense of connection through technology

3009

02:36:47,510 --> 02:36:45,300

is what I'm gonna do is the Lemurians

3010

02:36:50,750 --> 02:36:47,520

use and this is real science they used

3011

02:36:52,790 --> 02:36:50,760

to wear their pineal gland on the

3012

02:36:54,920 --> 02:36:52,800

outside of their forehead like their

3013

02:36:56,929 --> 02:36:54,930

gland was on the outside of their

3014

02:37:00,469 --> 02:36:56,939

forehead and that's you know where we

3015

02:37:01,580 --> 02:37:00,479

have our spiritual experiences it's

3016

02:37:03,920 --> 02:37:01,590

where we jump to different dimensions

3017

02:37:05,479 --> 02:37:03,930

it's like our Stargate and so is what

3018

02:37:09,859 --> 02:37:05,489

I'm gonna do is I'm going to take people

3019

02:37:14,840 --> 02:37:09,869

into the Abu Salih mountain of Shasta in

3020

02:37:18,889 --> 02:37:14,850

in quechuan the language op who is you

3021

02:37:24,139 --> 02:37:18,899

mean Mount Adams know Shasta how are you

3022

02:37:27,130 --> 02:37:24,149

gonna do that for Mount Adams magic so

3023

02:37:32,019 --> 02:37:27,140

we're actually gonna go in on a journey

3024

02:37:35,479 --> 02:37:32,029

into Tilos which is inside Mount Shasta

3025

02:37:37,519 --> 02:37:35,489

into the Jade Lemurian temple and we're

3026

02:37:40,790 --> 02:37:37,529

gonna meet three Allah Marion guides and

3027

02:37:43,760 --> 02:37:40,800

we're gonna bring our pineal gland two

3028

02:37:46,819 --> 02:37:43,770

to the front of our forehead where it's

3029

02:37:49,340 --> 02:37:46,829

supposed to be but we regressed thanks

3030

02:37:52,969 --> 02:37:49,350

to the Atlanteans we we digressed back

3031

02:37:55,699 --> 02:37:52,979

and we physically lost our connection

3032

02:37:56,899 --> 02:37:55,709

and it moved to the center of our head

3033

02:37:59,840 --> 02:37:56,909

so I'm going to take people on a journey

3034

02:38:01,550 --> 02:37:59,850

to move the pain the pineal gland to

3035

02:38:03,769 --> 02:38:01,560

that to their forehead back to their

3036

02:38:07,399 --> 02:38:03,779

third eye to open up their psychic

3037

02:38:11,449 --> 02:38:07,409

senses and awarenesses why why you've

3038

02:38:14,599 --> 02:38:11,459

been to II said II so many times what

3039

02:38:16,550 --> 02:38:14,609

makes it what makes it so sacred so

3040

02:38:22,219 --> 02:38:16,560

special what what what do you think is

3041

02:38:26,090 --> 02:38:22,229

going on there you know I'm you know

3042

02:38:28,760 --> 02:38:26,100

what I truly think it is you know how I

3043

02:38:33,109 --> 02:38:28,770

talked earlier and then Billy Carson

3044

02:38:35,929 --> 02:38:33,119

talked about when you write spells when

3045

02:38:38,569 --> 02:38:35,939

you're writing or creating a spell well

3046

02:38:43,340 --> 02:38:38,579

james gilliland went through a 12-year

3047

02:38:45,819 --> 02:38:43,350

legal battle to make that ranch a divine

3048

02:38:50,540 --> 02:38:45,829

province so

3049

02:38:54,260 --> 02:38:50,550

when when we create contracts and

3050

02:38:56,660 --> 02:38:54,270

certificates and agreements and we

3051
02:38:59,269 --> 02:38:56,670
signed them we are creating spells and

3052
02:39:02,120 --> 02:38:59,279
boundaries and limitations Khan tracked

3053
02:39:06,279 --> 02:39:02,130
its contracting you right and so I

3054
02:39:09,290 --> 02:39:06,289
believe that he said he holds so much

3055
02:39:14,300 --> 02:39:09,300
energy like this vortex was created

3056
02:39:16,490 --> 02:39:14,310
because he actually changed the laws he

3057
02:39:19,099 --> 02:39:16,500
actually changed the laws made it a

3058
02:39:22,160 --> 02:39:19,109
divine province and that allowed the

3059
02:39:25,010 --> 02:39:22,170
energies to roam freely on that property

3060
02:39:30,219 --> 02:39:25,020
like it created a vortex that's what I

3061
02:39:32,569 --> 02:39:30,229
think and then we have the whole et

3062
02:39:34,700 --> 02:39:32,579
component too as well because there's

3063
02:39:37,330 --> 02:39:34,710

plenty of stuff there going on from the

3064

02:39:40,130 --> 02:39:37,340

earth right there's plenty of that

3065

02:39:42,349 --> 02:39:40,140

whatever you want to focus on and the

3066

02:39:46,219 --> 02:39:42,359

energy is there but then there's the

3067

02:39:49,510 --> 02:39:46,229

stuff that's coming at us from from the

3068

02:39:51,710 --> 02:39:49,520

stars and all around Mount Adams I I

3069

02:39:53,899 --> 02:39:51,720

can't explain I can't wrap my head

3070

02:39:56,679 --> 02:39:53,909

around it well I believe that because

3071

02:39:59,179 --> 02:39:56,689

it's a divine province these these

3072

02:40:01,550 --> 02:39:59,189

dimensions are actually allowed to flow

3073

02:40:03,889 --> 02:40:01,560

there it's created a vortex that reaches

3074

02:40:05,990 --> 02:40:03,899

up but I'm telling you those lights on

3075

02:40:08,990 --> 02:40:06,000

Mount Adams the ones that go underneath

3076

02:40:11,000 --> 02:40:09,000

the glacier those trip me out

3077

02:40:12,889 --> 02:40:11,010

yeah those tripping out a lot and and

3078

02:40:14,510 --> 02:40:12,899

they're always there too as well so you

3079

02:40:16,340 --> 02:40:14,520

can be looking up at the sky at

3080

02:40:18,590 --> 02:40:16,350

something looking to the left looking to

3081

02:40:21,170 --> 02:40:18,600

the right and then and then you get a

3082

02:40:26,139 --> 02:40:21,180

little lull no I okay let's go back to

3083

02:40:30,469 --> 02:40:26,149

the mountain right it's like crazy now

3084

02:40:33,490 --> 02:40:30,479

I'm gonna let the audience know I must

3085

02:40:35,960 --> 02:40:33,500

know who you are but they've heard me

3086

02:40:38,630 --> 02:40:35,970

describe until about this experience

3087

02:40:41,210 --> 02:40:38,640

that I had up at ESET II that I had with

3088

02:40:44,469 --> 02:40:41,220

Mark and well two things happened with

3089

02:40:47,059 --> 02:40:44,479

Mark and one was our famous sighting

3090

02:40:51,920 --> 02:40:47,069

Mark and I were standing there and I

3091

02:40:55,490 --> 02:40:51,930

looked to the left and out over to the

3092

02:40:57,940 --> 02:40:55,500

west and I see this bright star planet

3093

02:40:59,860 --> 02:40:57,950

thing just sitting out there in the sky

3094

02:41:01,270 --> 02:40:59,870

and I turn to mark and I go to check

3095

02:41:05,050 --> 02:41:01,280

that out marks like yeah that wasn't

3096

02:41:07,660 --> 02:41:05,060

there a second ago and I go yeah and and

3097

02:41:10,510 --> 02:41:07,670

as we stand and he's got binoculars

3098

02:41:13,750 --> 02:41:10,520

right and I've got the night vision and

3099

02:41:17,080 --> 02:41:13,760

we both turn around and as we turned and

3100

02:41:18,790 --> 02:41:17,090

and stood it took about five seconds and

3101

02:41:20,440 --> 02:41:18,800

it's sitting in the sky and it had a

3102

02:41:23,350 --> 02:41:20,450

couple of other stars around its just

3103

02:41:26,080 --> 02:41:23,360

sitting there like a planet and then all

3104

02:41:28,560 --> 02:41:26,090

of a sudden it lights up and then takes

3105

02:41:30,660 --> 02:41:28,570

off like a dragster to the north

3106

02:41:34,570 --> 02:41:30,670

[Music]

3107

02:41:37,179 --> 02:41:34,580

what does that you know and and I had

3108

02:41:39,490 --> 02:41:37,189

that with mark mark and I your husband

3109

02:41:43,660 --> 02:41:39,500

we were able to just stand there in awe

3110

02:41:47,950 --> 02:41:43,670

and and watch that happen and then the

3111

02:41:50,800 --> 02:41:47,960

day before mark and I were out in the

3112

02:41:56,500 --> 02:41:50,810

Medicine Wheel out in the field of

3113

02:41:59,440 --> 02:41:56,510

dreams and we had our little five five

3114

02:42:02,650 --> 02:41:59,450

or ten minute little ceremony thing with

3115

02:42:04,630 --> 02:42:02,660

a james gilliland and it freaked me out

3116

02:42:07,120 --> 02:42:04,640

so much that was our first night there

3117

02:42:11,490 --> 02:42:07,130

that was we got there on Thursday right

3118

02:42:14,260 --> 02:42:11,500

yeah yes so that was on Thursday evening

3119

02:42:17,950 --> 02:42:14,270

probably about five o'clock and so mark

3120

02:42:23,170 --> 02:42:17,960

and I and James are out there and we did

3121

02:42:25,300 --> 02:42:23,180

this thing and I was still a little hmm

3122

02:42:29,429 --> 02:42:25,310

I'm writing on the skeptic horse right

3123

02:42:32,679 --> 02:42:29,439

at this point and and it's the only way

3124

02:42:35,740 --> 02:42:32,689

when this thing happened with the with

3125

02:42:39,219 --> 02:42:35,750

the three of us and I went into the zone

3126

02:42:41,650 --> 02:42:39,229

and I came out of it and I looked at

3127

02:42:44,740 --> 02:42:41,660

James and I and I just started making

3128

02:42:46,360 --> 02:42:44,750

these tasteless jokes you know into

3129

02:42:49,000 --> 02:42:46,370

father's like I was putting up the

3130

02:42:51,700 --> 02:42:49,010

defense shield right because I didn't

3131

02:42:55,240 --> 02:42:51,710

want to admit what just happened and

3132

02:42:58,510 --> 02:42:55,250

James goes did you feel that man did you

3133

02:43:00,910 --> 02:42:58,520

hear it and I go uh you know that was

3134

02:43:03,640 --> 02:43:00,920

the shrimp salad I had for lunch you

3135

02:43:06,400 --> 02:43:03,650

know and I'm not cracking jokes because

3136

02:43:08,590 --> 02:43:06,410

I'm thinking to myself did that just you

3137

02:43:11,910 --> 02:43:08,600

know and Mark is like man that was cool

3138

02:43:15,010 --> 02:43:11,920

man it was great and I'm like

3139

02:43:17,020 --> 02:43:15,020

welcome bees SETI right and that was the

3140

02:43:20,080 --> 02:43:17,030

beginning of it all and I went through

3141

02:43:22,120 --> 02:43:20,090

mark I went through that with Mark that

3142

02:43:27,940 --> 02:43:22,130

was I can't wait to see him again

3143

02:43:31,060 --> 02:43:27,950

can't wait yeah you know he said he is

3144

02:43:34,120 --> 02:43:31,070

just everybody has an experience there

3145

02:43:36,340 --> 02:43:34,130

I've never I've never had anyone walk

3146

02:43:38,710 --> 02:43:36,350

away go oh I didn't have an experience

3147

02:43:43,030 --> 02:43:38,720

every single person has had some sort of

3148

02:43:46,090 --> 02:43:43,040

shift awakening experience sighting it

3149

02:43:49,450 --> 02:43:46,100

never fails up there and you know if

3150

02:43:51,340 --> 02:43:49,460

people are on the fence about going you

3151
02:43:53,560 --> 02:43:51,350
know if they're not sure about Sol Tech

3152
02:43:57,370 --> 02:43:53,570
or another conference that you study

3153
02:43:59,560 --> 02:43:57,380
they should really come have the

3154
02:44:01,210 --> 02:43:59,570
experience it will change them and they

3155
02:44:03,250 --> 02:44:01,220
will never forget it that's right I mean

3156
02:44:05,410 --> 02:44:03,260
you know you know that's that's one of

3157
02:44:09,599 --> 02:44:05,420
the best points anybody could make just

3158
02:44:13,810 --> 02:44:09,609
just treat it as a getaway that's all

3159
02:44:16,719 --> 02:44:13,820
just treat it as that if you're on the

3160
02:44:18,730 --> 02:44:16,729
fence if you're skeptical great you're

3161
02:44:21,190 --> 02:44:18,740
the perfect person that needs to go to e

3162
02:44:24,760 --> 02:44:21,200
city that's you know but just go there

3163
02:44:28,150 --> 02:44:24,770

without any expectations absolutely

3164

02:44:30,940 --> 02:44:28,160

absolutely but just I mean alone just

3165

02:44:34,719 --> 02:44:30,950

from all of the amazing experiences

3166

02:44:37,990 --> 02:44:34,729

alone just that drive up the river over

3167

02:44:42,040 --> 02:44:38,000

the bridge you know into Trout Lake is

3168

02:44:44,980 --> 02:44:42,050

is so healing just on its own it's so

3169

02:44:47,500 --> 02:44:44,990

serene it's so calming and it's it's

3170

02:44:49,750 --> 02:44:47,510

you're coming into that disconnect yeah

3171

02:44:52,960 --> 02:44:49,760

you're driving you're so right the

3172

02:44:57,340 --> 02:44:52,970

journey there is so beautiful and your

3173

02:45:00,219 --> 02:44:57,350

as you drive your you're going further

3174

02:45:02,889 --> 02:45:00,229

and further away from civilization and

3175

02:45:04,360 --> 02:45:02,899

technology and you can feel it right and

3176

02:45:05,530 --> 02:45:04,370

it's a beautiful drive you go through

3177

02:45:08,260 --> 02:45:05,540

the mountains like you say you're going

3178

02:45:10,300 --> 02:45:08,270

across the bridge you drive past the

3179

02:45:12,700 --> 02:45:10,310

Falls right you see all of these great

3180

02:45:15,040 --> 02:45:12,710

things and the mountains and the further

3181

02:45:18,520 --> 02:45:15,050

you drive you look over your shoulder it

3182

02:45:20,910 --> 02:45:18,530

it gets getting behind you by the time

3183

02:45:23,530 --> 02:45:20,920

yeah by the time you get to Trout Lake

3184

02:45:24,120 --> 02:45:23,540

and it's named Trout Lake for a reason

3185

02:45:28,550 --> 02:45:24,130

there's not

3186

02:45:31,530 --> 02:45:28,560

thing there there's there's a stop sign

3187

02:45:35,100 --> 02:45:31,540

and and and you realize that you've

3188

02:45:37,500 --> 02:45:35,110

arrived now I wanted to ask you I talked

3189

02:45:39,780 --> 02:45:37,510

about fairies all the time and my little

3190

02:45:43,080 --> 02:45:39,790

experience that I went through up at

3191

02:45:45,590 --> 02:45:43,090

East SETI but when when people talk

3192

02:45:49,560 --> 02:45:45,600

about these things you know fairies or

3193

02:45:51,960 --> 02:45:49,570

you know these these these things that

3194

02:45:54,920 --> 02:45:51,970

happen at he said he it's not an

3195

02:45:57,600 --> 02:45:54,930

exaggeration do you have a fairy story

3196

02:45:59,460 --> 02:45:57,610

yeah I do have a fairy story I want to

3197

02:46:03,090 --> 02:45:59,470

hear it so I was sitting in the

3198

02:46:05,490 --> 02:46:03,100

Pleiadian circle with Monica Jason quits

3199

02:46:07,290 --> 02:46:05,500

wife mm-hmm and she's like let's call

3200

02:46:13,080 --> 02:46:07,300

him the fairies I'm like I don't feel

3201

02:46:17,179 --> 02:46:13,090

any fairies man ii ii I was like I don't

3202

02:46:21,210 --> 02:46:17,189

feel any fairies no joke it felt like

3203

02:46:23,490 --> 02:46:21,220

tons of butterflies were just like

3204

02:46:27,420 --> 02:46:23,500

tickling my cheeks like little butterfly

3205

02:46:29,429 --> 02:46:27,430

wings and you know I mean there's no

3206

02:46:32,790 --> 02:46:29,439

denying what I felt there was no breeze

3207

02:46:35,070 --> 02:46:32,800

there was not a single breeze in the air

3208

02:46:38,190 --> 02:46:35,080

and just all these fairies and I don't

3209

02:46:40,740 --> 02:46:38,200

see I feel I'm working aesthetic and I

3210

02:46:42,810 --> 02:46:40,750

could just feel and all the fairies came

3211

02:46:44,429 --> 02:46:42,820

in and you could feel the energy change

3212

02:46:47,340 --> 02:46:44,439

and it was just it was really amazing

3213

02:46:50,969 --> 02:46:47,350

but I have I have not had them take

3214

02:46:53,580 --> 02:46:50,979

anything from me Eddie study yet I did

3215

02:46:58,380 --> 02:46:53,590

you know my story well that that's

3216

02:47:01,050 --> 02:46:58,390

that's a real you know there are I can

3217

02:47:05,280 --> 02:47:01,060

post the pictures I'll find them there

3218

02:47:08,040 --> 02:47:05,290

is a set of shots that well from a

3219

02:47:10,800 --> 02:47:08,050

variety of different people that when I

3220

02:47:12,870 --> 02:47:10,810

was on stage that night and I had

3221

02:47:14,880 --> 02:47:12,880

already lost the ring but I didn't the

3222

02:47:16,860 --> 02:47:14,890

ring had been gone all day I just didn't

3223

02:47:20,610 --> 02:47:16,870

notice it which is another trippy thing

3224

02:47:22,830 --> 02:47:20,620

you know because I I don't know I don't

3225

02:47:23,250 --> 02:47:22,840

know how those fairies pulled pulled it

3226

02:47:28,500 --> 02:47:23,260

off

3227

02:47:30,480 --> 02:47:28,510

know about it I wasn't aware about it

3228

02:47:32,370 --> 02:47:30,490

all day anyway there's pictures and I'm

3229

02:47:34,660 --> 02:47:32,380

holding the microphone and the ring is

3230

02:47:38,439 --> 02:47:34,670

gone you know it's gone

3231

02:47:42,820 --> 02:47:38,449

and I did not know I did not know I

3232

02:47:44,439 --> 02:47:42,830

didn't know until we got back to to go

3233

02:47:46,210 --> 02:47:44,449

to bed that night I'm taking you know

3234

02:47:49,510 --> 02:47:46,220

jewelry off and that's when I noticed it

3235

02:47:50,530 --> 02:47:49,520

was gone and it's oh sorry go no go

3236

02:47:52,450 --> 02:47:50,540

ahead go ahead

3237

02:47:54,250 --> 02:47:52,460

well mark is the one that found your

3238

02:47:56,340 --> 02:47:54,260

ring mark is the one and I didn't know

3239

02:47:59,620 --> 02:47:56,350

about that Oh see now this is the other

3240

02:48:01,599 --> 02:47:59,630

okay now there's that's mark experience

3241

02:48:08,979 --> 02:48:01,609

number three for ISA D I forgot about

3242

02:48:10,750 --> 02:48:08,989

that part okay so mark and I well I I

3243

02:48:13,420 --> 02:48:10,760

know that I was by myself I think mark

3244

02:48:15,670 --> 02:48:13,430

was there for a second but where he

3245

02:48:18,040 --> 02:48:15,680

found the ring which I didn't find out

3246

02:48:21,280 --> 02:48:18,050

about this until much later after I got

3247

02:48:23,490 --> 02:48:21,290

the ring back I walked out and and and

3248

02:48:27,580 --> 02:48:23,500

mark told me that he had found the ring

3249

02:48:31,750 --> 02:48:27,590

but and where he found it mark found the

3250

02:48:37,330 --> 02:48:31,760

ring underneath a chair inside the

3251
02:48:41,410 --> 02:48:37,340
conference center now I was sitting in

3252
02:48:45,460 --> 02:48:41,420
that chair one time at like 10 o'clock

3253
02:48:48,760 --> 02:48:45,470
in the morning the day before that's it

3254
02:48:52,990 --> 02:48:48,770
I spent like a half hour in that chair I

3255
02:48:54,250 --> 02:48:53,000
was listening to somebody speak and this

3256
02:48:55,599 --> 02:48:54,260
is all the way in the back of the

3257
02:48:57,580 --> 02:48:55,609
conference center everybody and there

3258
02:49:00,280 --> 02:48:57,590
are some chairs back there nice leather

3259
02:49:02,979 --> 02:49:00,290
white leather chairs right and you know

3260
02:49:07,030 --> 02:49:02,989
the ones I'm talking about Holly and so

3261
02:49:11,860 --> 02:49:07,040
I'm sitting there and and I got up and

3262
02:49:14,349 --> 02:49:11,870
and and walked out I'm sitting in a

3263
02:49:17,800 --> 02:49:14,359

chair watching the conference how does a

3264

02:49:21,189 --> 02:49:17,810

ring just fall off my hand hit the floor

3265

02:49:25,899 --> 02:49:21,199

roll underneath the chair where he found

3266

02:49:28,889 --> 02:49:25,909

it and it's sat there for a day he found

3267

02:49:31,780 --> 02:49:28,899

it the next day

3268

02:49:34,000 --> 02:49:31,790

that's that's great that's just great

3269

02:49:37,019 --> 02:49:34,010

and since the whole experience it's just

3270

02:49:40,780 --> 02:49:37,029

nutty to me well it's what's crazy isn't

3271

02:49:42,910 --> 02:49:40,790

you when the ring was on your finger it

3272

02:49:45,370 --> 02:49:42,920

was on your finger it wasn't a loose

3273

02:49:47,380 --> 02:49:45,380

thing no no like I witnessed that it was

3274

02:49:50,019 --> 02:49:47,390

not a loose can I take

3275

02:49:53,559 --> 02:49:50,029

'we know I struggle with it every single

3276

02:49:58,479 --> 02:49:53,569

day to put it on and take it off and

3277

02:50:03,219 --> 02:49:58,489

it's still I the whole experience to me

3278

02:50:06,849 --> 02:50:03,229

is just bizarre and the when the next

3279

02:50:08,920 --> 02:50:06,859

morning when Rita said okay give you

3280

02:50:11,200 --> 02:50:08,930

gotta give you got to give in give in to

3281

02:50:13,290 --> 02:50:11,210

the fairies okay just ask for the ring

3282

02:50:16,660 --> 02:50:13,300

back of my car man

3283

02:50:20,110 --> 02:50:16,670

okay fairies can I please have my ring

3284

02:50:21,939 --> 02:50:20,120

back and please I really love that ring

3285

02:50:24,250 --> 02:50:21,949

got one it back and I know it sounds

3286

02:50:25,059 --> 02:50:24,260

silly to hear me say this now but that's

3287

02:50:27,790 --> 02:50:25,069

what I said

3288

02:50:30,370 --> 02:50:27,800

five minutes later walked into Seoul

3289

02:50:34,210 --> 02:50:30,380

Tech and I walked into Seoul tech walked

3290

02:50:35,019 --> 02:50:34,220

in to ll said ll and and I had the ring

3291

02:50:38,860 --> 02:50:35,029

given back to me

3292

02:50:40,809 --> 02:50:38,870

and then so I go outside and this is the

3293

02:50:43,179 --> 02:50:40,819

weird thing because I got the ring back

3294

02:50:45,460 --> 02:50:43,189

five minutes later after I asked for it

3295

02:50:47,500 --> 02:50:45,470

that's pretty bizarre then I go outside

3296

02:50:51,880 --> 02:50:47,510

and I'm telling you guys a story in

3297

02:50:57,540 --> 02:50:51,890

Marcos oh yeah I found it a few minutes

3298

02:51:02,260 --> 02:50:57,550

ago now I just asked for the ring back

3299

02:51:05,229 --> 02:51:02,270

mark finds it and I get that you know

3300

02:51:07,809 --> 02:51:05,239

okay it sounds like crazy talk people it

3301
02:51:10,300 --> 02:51:07,819
does you need to go to e SETI and have

3302
02:51:13,300 --> 02:51:10,310
your own fairy story it's gonna happen

3303
02:51:16,630 --> 02:51:13,310
and you know what's funny is everybody

3304
02:51:19,360 --> 02:51:16,640
is warned at E SETI aren't they beware

3305
02:51:21,399 --> 02:51:19,370
of the fairies okay well yes they are

3306
02:51:25,780 --> 02:51:21,409
yeah we're telling you right now they

3307
02:51:26,349 --> 02:51:25,790
exist did you see the and be kind to the

3308
02:51:28,719 --> 02:51:26,359
fairies

3309
02:51:29,469 --> 02:51:28,729
did you see the photograph I don't know

3310
02:51:32,260 --> 02:51:29,479
who took it

3311
02:51:34,689 --> 02:51:32,270
but the photograph of the fairy and the

3312
02:51:39,820 --> 02:51:34,699
blue orb out by the tree by the Medicine

3313
02:51:43,210 --> 02:51:39,830

Wheel I didn't see it but I believe a

3314

02:51:45,610 --> 02:51:43,220

woman named Karen I believe a woman

3315

02:51:49,630 --> 02:51:45,620

named Karen from Portland took that and

3316

02:51:52,030 --> 02:51:49,640

she is up at East SETI all the time she

3317

02:51:53,889 --> 02:51:52,040

came she'll be there for soul attack she

3318

02:51:56,679 --> 02:51:53,899

came up to me I'm telling everybody this

3319

02:51:59,320 --> 02:51:56,689

story right and she comes up to me she

3320

02:52:00,780 --> 02:51:59,330

goes I took this picture she takes out

3321

02:52:04,200 --> 02:52:00,790

her cell phone

3322

02:52:08,400 --> 02:52:04,210

and shows it to to read and I and I'm

3323

02:52:10,559 --> 02:52:08,410

here I will say this like everything

3324

02:52:14,519 --> 02:52:10,569

that is holy in my life I'm telling you

3325

02:52:18,599 --> 02:52:14,529

right now it is a tree with I'm gonna

3326

02:52:21,269 --> 02:52:18,609

say that the orb was probably four

3327

02:52:26,670 --> 02:52:21,279

inches around five inches you know the

3328

02:52:31,200 --> 02:52:26,680

size of a softball clear blue with

3329

02:52:36,650 --> 02:52:31,210

Tinkerbell in it yes that's exactly what

3330

02:52:40,230 --> 02:52:36,660

it is it is a blue orb with Tinkerbell

3331

02:52:42,269 --> 02:52:40,240

clear the most perfect photograph and

3332

02:52:45,240 --> 02:52:42,279

you so you blow it up I'm finding you

3333

02:52:49,380 --> 02:52:45,250

look it's Tinker Bell in a blue orb

3334

02:52:57,990 --> 02:52:49,390

right in the tree it's great well right

3335

02:53:01,460 --> 02:52:58,000

next to the tree unbeli in daylight now

3336

02:53:05,580 --> 02:53:01,470

is what's interesting is it's all tech

3337

02:53:07,530 --> 02:53:05,590

it's gonna be really crazy because we're

3338

02:53:10,110 --> 02:53:07,540

all gonna be teaching something so

3339

02:53:14,840 --> 02:53:10,120

everyone's everyone's consciousness is

3340

02:53:18,630 --> 02:53:14,850

gonna be expanded even more on this

3341

02:53:21,540 --> 02:53:18,640

really active land already like things

3342

02:53:23,490 --> 02:53:21,550

are gonna happen that's right and we've

3343

02:53:27,420 --> 02:53:23,500

got Jason quits gonna be there with all

3344

02:53:30,420 --> 02:53:27,430

of his video gear we're gonna have lots

3345

02:53:33,570 --> 02:53:30,430

of video cameras they're running all of

3346

02:53:35,700 --> 02:53:33,580

the time of course everybody is going to

3347

02:53:38,610 --> 02:53:35,710

have a you know a cell phone and video

3348

02:53:41,160 --> 02:53:38,620

camera but things get photographed and

3349

02:53:43,769 --> 02:53:41,170

you'll be able to document things happen

3350

02:53:45,570 --> 02:53:43,779

up there and this time around there's

3351
02:53:49,019 --> 02:53:45,580
going to be a lot of technology out

3352
02:53:51,150 --> 02:53:49,029
there in the field of dreams 24/7 and I

3353
02:53:53,420 --> 02:53:51,160
just can't wait to get this on lockdown

3354
02:53:56,900 --> 02:53:53,430
we're gonna have the best time and

3355
02:54:01,200 --> 02:53:56,910
hopefully there's going to be something

3356
02:54:04,469 --> 02:54:01,210
caught I you know I I'm just imagining

3357
02:54:06,960 --> 02:54:04,479
you know four days of Night Watch and

3358
02:54:10,849 --> 02:54:06,970
then all of these like you said all of

3359
02:54:14,280 --> 02:54:10,859
these fader nots running around

3360
02:54:16,560 --> 02:54:14,290
consciously vibing

3361
02:54:18,960 --> 02:54:16,570
it's gonna go down it's gonna go down

3362
02:54:22,410 --> 02:54:18,970
thank you so much Holly and give my best

3363
02:54:27,240 --> 02:54:22,420

to mark in Phoenix and as Phoenix gonna

3364

02:54:29,011 --> 02:54:27,250

come with you yes yeah they're gonna

3365

02:54:30,650 --> 02:54:29,021

come part of the time and then they have

3366

02:54:33,660 --> 02:54:30,660

a BMX race and then they'll be back

3367

02:54:37,080 --> 02:54:33,670

because there's going to be a few kids

3368

02:54:39,960 --> 02:54:37,090

up there and and I can't wait for all of

3369

02:54:42,720 --> 02:54:39,970

them to be able to run around and and

3370

02:54:45,240 --> 02:54:42,730

experience the magic of ESET it's going

3371

02:54:46,980 --> 02:54:45,250

to be so much fun well thank you now

3372

02:54:51,390 --> 02:54:46,990

Holly where can everybody find you and

3373

02:54:55,020 --> 02:54:51,400

get ahold of you my new website is earth

3374

02:54:58,170 --> 02:54:55,030

song healings plural com made by the

3375

02:55:00,090 --> 02:54:58,180

wonderful modern masters and you can

3376

02:55:03,000 --> 02:55:00,100

find me there or you can find me on

3377

02:55:05,840 --> 02:55:03,010

Facebook Holly Marie or ascend with

3378

02:55:08,040 --> 02:55:05,850

Holly no there's a way to contact you

3379

02:55:13,140 --> 02:55:08,050

absolutely you can email me through my

3380

02:55:19,380 --> 02:55:13,150

website or you can email me at Holly M

3381

02:55:22,230 --> 02:55:19,390

cook 72 at gmail there you go Holly

3382

02:55:24,330 --> 02:55:22,240

thank you so much and I can't even I

3383

02:55:27,990 --> 02:55:24,340

can't believe this but we're almost in

3384

02:55:29,670 --> 02:55:28,000

July and then soul tech is here it's

3385

02:55:32,100 --> 02:55:29,680

just like that so we're gonna see you in

3386

02:55:35,761 --> 02:55:32,110

about five weeks right up there at ESET

3387

02:55:38,580 --> 02:55:35,771

e I'm very excited it's gonna be amazing

3388

02:55:40,530 --> 02:55:38,590

weekend thank you so much Holly you

3389

02:55:44,370 --> 02:55:40,540

Jimmy Thank You Holly

3390

02:55:48,000 --> 02:55:44,380

M cook Holly Marie now earth song

3391

02:55:50,160 --> 02:55:48,010

healings comm is the website and if you

3392

02:55:51,900 --> 02:55:50,170

go over to Jimmy Church radio com the

3393

02:55:57,630 --> 02:55:51,910

links are right there you can just click

3394

02:55:59,520 --> 02:55:57,640

on it and whatever it is that you feel

3395

02:56:03,150 --> 02:55:59,530

that you need to speak to Holly about

3396

02:56:05,460 --> 02:56:03,160

and and it could be a clearing it could

3397

02:56:08,390 --> 02:56:05,470

be some healing that you need maybe and

3398

02:56:12,030 --> 02:56:08,400

it's an extraction or a soul retrieval

3399

02:56:14,310 --> 02:56:12,040

all of those things are possible with

3400

02:56:18,600 --> 02:56:14,320

Holly and you can go straight to earth

3401
02:56:20,761 --> 02:56:18,610
songs earth song healings comm it's

3402
02:56:22,890 --> 02:56:20,771
right there and I want to remind

3403
02:56:26,070 --> 02:56:22,900
everybody tomorrow night

3404
02:56:27,660 --> 02:56:26,080
Jason Louvre is going to be here the

3405
02:56:28,050 --> 02:56:27,670
last time he was on with us we talked

3406
02:56:30,630 --> 02:56:28,060
about

3407
02:56:33,059 --> 02:56:30,640
John D and his new book but tomorrow

3408
02:56:36,389 --> 02:56:33,069
night we're gonna talk about technology

3409
02:56:39,689 --> 02:56:36,399
and Jason's experience and what he has

3410
02:56:40,590 --> 02:56:39,699
done in the field of technology is

3411
02:56:43,229 --> 02:56:40,600
extraordinary

3412
02:56:45,599 --> 02:56:43,239
so tomorrow night when he is here you're

3413
02:56:47,460 --> 02:56:45,609

gonna want to listen to everything that

3414

02:56:50,969 --> 02:56:47,470

jason has to say we're gonna talk about

3415

02:56:53,700 --> 02:56:50,979

AR we're gonna talk about AI we're gonna

3416

02:56:55,950 --> 02:56:53,710

talk about all of the social media that

3417

02:56:57,689 --> 02:56:55,960

is going on out there everything is

3418

02:56:58,679 --> 02:56:57,699

going to be covered tomorrow night on

3419

02:57:01,139 --> 02:56:58,689

fade to black

3420

02:57:06,210 --> 02:57:01,149

I'm your host Jimmy church and then oh

3421

02:57:08,370 --> 02:57:06,220

also also want to remind everybody that

3422

02:57:14,460 --> 02:57:08,380

on Thursday night

3423

02:57:17,910 --> 02:57:14,470

Jon Rappoport his back on the road it's

3424

02:57:20,069 --> 02:57:17,920

back on the road what he is doing

3425

02:57:23,250 --> 02:57:20,079

oh that's for him to tell you about

3426
02:57:26,399 --> 02:57:23,260
another day so Thursday nights gonna be

3427
02:57:27,960 --> 02:57:26,409
straight open lines all night long paid

3428
02:57:30,359 --> 02:57:27,970
to Black's executive producers Rita

3429
02:57:32,969 --> 02:57:30,369
Kumari on show is produced by whom J

3430
02:57:35,219 --> 02:57:32,979
palm Renee Dennis and Bob announces our

3431
02:57:37,889 --> 02:57:35,229
Steve harder gene veto a mark de Kolb

3432
02:57:40,920 --> 02:57:37,899
our webmaster drew the geek music doug

3433
02:57:44,250 --> 02:57:40,930
aldrich intro space boys space boy

3434
02:57:48,660 --> 02:57:44,260
music.com fade to black is produced by

3435
02:57:51,660 --> 02:57:48,670
kjsurya here in syndication as kg ra the

3436
02:57:53,160 --> 02:57:51,670
planet spark has own a copyright of 2018

3437
02:57:53,670 --> 02:57:53,170
by fade to black in the game changer

3438
02:57:56,429 --> 02:57:53,680

network

3439

02:57:58,080 --> 02:57:56,439

it cannot be rebroadcast downloaded

3440

02:58:00,599 --> 02:57:58,090

copied or used anywhere in the known

3441

02:58:02,069 --> 02:58:00,609

universe without written permission from

3442

02:58:04,109 --> 02:58:02,079

fade to black of the game-changer

3443

02:58:06,870 --> 02:58:04,119

network until tomorrow night with Jason

3444

02:58:10,830 --> 02:58:06,880

Lube I'm your host Jimmy Church I want

3445

02:58:28,980 --> 02:58:10,840

everybody to be safe go back leads happy